

Vincent Knox, b. Wheelers Grove, Ia. 17 Nov. 1897; ii. Minard Dungan, b. 3 Oct. d. 7 Oct. 1898; iii. Mary Julia Dungan, b. 15 Aug. 1900, m. 8 May 1917, Walter Richard Hough, b. Oakland, Ia. 28 June 1897; iv. Ruth Alice Dungan, b. 4 Nov. 1903; v. Ethel Ely Dungan, b. 10 Nov. 1908.

4090. ii. Irvin E. Reed, d. Mills county, Ia. 17 Oct. 1877.

4090. iii. Nettie Parmelia Reed, b. Carson, Ia. 25 Oct. 1879, m. as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower, 1 Mar. 1927, Thomas Wesley Dungan.

4090. iv. Margaretta Reed, b. Carson, Ia. 28 Oct. 1884, m. 29 Sept. 1907, Frederick Franklin Ashby, b. Missouri 22 May 1879, Children, 3: i. Samuel Franklin Ashby, b. 24 July 1912; ii. Paul Reed Ashby, b. 14 July 1917; iii. Lucille Nettie Ashby, b. 31 Aug. 1921.

4090. v. Jay Samuel Reed, b. Carson City, Ia. 24 July 1890.

4090. vi. Irma Julia Reed, b. 2 Mar. 1893, m. 29 Nov. 1910, Clyde Hooker, b. Imperial, Neb. 15 June 1890. Children, 11: i. Earl Read Hooker, b. 10 Nov. 1911, d. 20 June 1932; ii. Edith Marie Hooker, b. 26 Jan. 1913; iii. Vera Nettie Hooker, b. 23 Feb. 1915, iv. John Myron Hooker, b. 25 Mar. 1918; v. Frances Julia Hooker, b. 28 Sept. 1919; vi. Julia Irma Hooker, b. 4 Apr. 1921; vii. Merle Clyde Hooker, b. 1 Dec. 1922; viii. Elisha Marion Hooker, b. 20 June 1925; ix. Lois Aileen Hooker, b. 11 Nov. 1926; x. Lola Bly Hooker; xi. Rose Ann Hooker, b. 21 June 1932.

4090. vii. Paul Elisha Reed, b. 28 Sept. 1895, m. Miami, Mo. Maud Irwin, b. 9 June 1894. He served in World War I.

4091\*. iv. Elisha William, b. Union, Wis. 16 Sept. 1858.

4092\*. v. Augustus Arthur, b. 4 July 1860.

4093\*. vi. Eugene Elmer, b. 1862.

4094\*. vii. William (Macomber), b. 11 Aug. 1864.

\*2819. Ely, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 3 Apr. 1830, d. abt. 1866, m. Cornelia ( ), shortly after his marriage he lost his mind and d. in an asylum, both may be buried in the cemetery on the homestead.

Children, 1:

4095. i. Caroline, d. ae. abt. 6 years.

\*2825. Stephen Gano, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 20 Sept. 1851, m. 20 Oct. 1883, Anna Sarah Gould, b. 22 Oct. 1860, d. Penn Yan, N.Y. 25 Mar. 1929, dau. of James and Sarah Gould. He removed to Yates county, N.Y. abt. 1860 where he was employed by the N.Y.C. R.R. for 25 years and after his wife's death he made his home with his dau. in Ames, Ia.

Children, 1:

4096. i. Sarah Anna, b. Penn Yan, N.Y. 11 Dec. 1888, m. New York, N.Y. 19 Aug. 1915, Leroy Taylor Howard, M.D. who d. of heart disease 30 Sept. 1937, son of Henry Peyton and Roberta (Dyer) Howard of Washington, D.C. She was in training for a nurse in the hospital in which he was an interne in New York, N.Y. He served overseas in World War I for 18 months, and was later stationed at Honolulu, T.H. then at Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, Calif. At the time of his retirement he had the rank of Lt. Col. in Medical Corps, U.S.A. He d. Washington, D.C. No children.

\*2826. Frank Rathbone, b. Chatham, N.Y. 5 Dec. 1851, d. there 16 Oct. 1930, m. abt. 1872, Jennie A. Barrett. He was a farmer, breeder of cattle, and imported Beagle hounds.

Children, 2:

- 4097. i. Neal Dow, b. 29 May 1885, d. 23 Apr. 1888.
- 4098. ii. Mabel J. (FR), m. ( ) Gaddis after her father's death.

\*2829. William Griffin, b. Essex, Conn. 3 Feb. 1846, d. Westbrook, Conn. 21 Feb. 1940, m. 29 Sept. 1876, Angenette Augusta Redfield, b. Saybrook, Conn. 17 Mar. 1849, d. Westbrook 18 July 1919, dau. of Lorenzo and Elizabeth (Denison) Redfield. He enlisted at the age of 16 in the 27th Conn. Regt. 2 Oct. 1862, but was not tall enough to be accepted, so was hired as Captain's boy, by Capt. Calvin L. Ely of Co. B, and was in several battles before the regiment was mustered out in 1863, two years later he re-enlisted in 5th N.Y. Inf. and was discharged 21 Aug. 1865. He learned the painter's trade which he followed for 50 years. In 1917 he represented the county in the State Legislature.

Children, 3:

4099. i. Edith Elizabeth, b. Old Saybrook, Conn. 19 Jan. 1877 m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1902, Albert Carl Austin, son of Albert Austin, div'd, m. 2nd, 7 May 1921, John Nolan, b. 12 Aug. 1876, son of William and Margaret (Reding) Nolan.

Children, 1:

4099. i. Albert William Austin, b. Deep River, Conn. 16 Jan. 1904, m. 2 Aug. 1924, Hazel Viola Rutty, b. Deep River 14 June 1907, dau. of Leroy and Ethel (Tracy) Rutty, resided Ludlow, Mass. Children, 4: i. Louise Angenette Austin, b. 16 Apr. 1925; ii. Elizabeth Viola Austin, b. 27 Mar. 1926; iii. Clarie Evelyn Austin, b. 19 Oct. 1927; iv. Ednah Austin, b. 17 Mar. 1931.

4100\*. ii. Fred Lorenzo, b. 30 Sept. 1880.

4101. iii. Edna Post, b. Westbrook, Conn. 8 Mar. 1888, d. New Haven, Conn. 8 Jan. 1932, unkm.

\*2839. John B. b. abt. 1837, bapt. 2 Oct. 1838, d. 24 Oct. 1863, m. Harriet E. ( ), b. abt. 1843, d. 13 Nov. 1859. He was a private in the Civil War, enlisted 23 Nov. 1861, Co. F, Conn. Inf. (R-21).

Children, 1:

4102. i. John F. b. 3 Nov. 1859.

\*2844. Henry Edward, b. Westbrook, Conn. 27 Mar. 1855, d. Meriden, Conn. 7 Jan. 1927, m. 2 Nov. 1880, Elizabeth Pauline Rea (FR), b. Sedgwick, Me. 10 Sept. 1862, resided Meriden 1936.

Children, 1:

4103. i. Arlene Rea, b. 17 May 1898, m. 30 June 1923, Lester Eugene Wheeler, b. 1895, son of Edward and Florence (Bowen) Wheeler.

Children, 1:

4103. i. Robert Edward Wheeler, b. 1 Dec. 1923.

\*2847. George Aaron, b. 5/6 Nov. 1869, d. 19 July 1895, m. 19 July 1895, Sarah Virginia Wright, dau. of Frederick Wright.

Children, 7, (R-22):

4104. i. Maria Louise, b. 3 Feb. 1896, m. Charles Gardt. No children.

4105. ii. Benajah Burton, b. 1 Feb. 1898.  
 4106. iii. Charles Alexander Grosvenor, b. 2 June 1900, m. Dorothy Chapman.  
 4107. iv. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug. 1905, m. 1st, Raymond Hill, m. 2nd, Albert Soderstrom.  
 4108. v. Priscilla Lay, b. 25 July 1915.  
 4109. vi. Jordan.  
 4110. vii. Dwight.

\*2849. Joseph Johnson, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 11 Apr. 1846, d. Quenemo, Kans. 9 Dec. 1881, m. Sarah C. Beulah, b. Germantown, Penna. d. Quenemo, Kans. 21 Aug. 1882.

Children, 2:

4111. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 May 1878, m. 18 Nov. 1900, Marcus C. Hankerson.  
 4112\*. ii. Ezra Lord (FR), b. 29 Feb. 1880.

\*2850. Ezra DeWitt, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 24 Apr. 1860, d. 15 Sept. 1934, m. 1st, Nettie C. McLaughlin, m. 2nd, Hazel ( ). For many years he was a realty agent and retired in 1912. He was at one time Treasurer of the Chauncey Real Estate Co. a Director in the Brooklyn Real Estate Exchange, and of the Hamilton Trust Co. and member of the Crescent Athletic and Hamilton Clubs (N.Y. Times, 16 Sept. 1934.)

Children, 1:

4113. i. Serena, m. ( ) Kerr, resided Amagansett, L.I. N.Y.

\*2852. John Samuel, b. Westbrook, Conn. 22 Nov. 1854, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 16 Nov. 1926, m. Brooklyn, N.Y. 17 Dec. 1889, Elizabeth Emerson (FR), b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 May 1859, dau. of William and Harriet Emerson.

Children, 2:

4114. i. Marjory Emerson, b. 15 June 1894, unm. 1932.  
 4115. ii. Marion Louise, b. 26 Oct. 1896, m. 22 Feb. 1921, Howard Ernest Wheeler, Jr. b. 26 June 1892, son of Howard Ernest Wheeler.

Children, 2:

4115. i. Howard Ernest Wheeler 3rd. b. 27 Nov. 1923.  
 4115. ii. Mignon Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 28 Jan. 1928.

\*2854. Wilmar Addison, b. Eastbrook, Conn. 14 Feb. 1846, d. New Haven, Conn. 11 Feb. 1908, m. 29 Nov. 1876, Mary Frances Allen (FR), b. Fair Haven, Conn. 9 June 1852. He was a machinist.

Children, 1:

4116. i. Charlotte May (FR), b. Westbrook, Conn. 28 Dec. 1880, m. 1 Aug. 1906, John A. Post of Westbrook, Conn.

Children, 1:

4116. i. Sylvia Bushnell Post, b. 13 Mar. 1913.

\*2856. George Thomas, b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Aug. 1845, d. Godfrey Ills. 29 Mar. 1920, m. 15 Sept. 1887, Lutie Starr, b. Godfrey, Ills. 27 Nov. 1860, d. there 21 Mar. 1900. He was a farmer, resided in a Soldiers Home 1914, in Quincy, Ills.

Children, 4:

4117. i. Louise Josephine, b. Godfrey, Ills. 26 Aug. 1889, m. 1st, 22 Apr. 1909, Oliver F. Cezine, b. Godfrey, Ills. 11 June

1887, d. Survey, Neb. 10 Dec. 1918, m. 2nd, 14 June 1920, Frank Collins.

Children, 2:

- 4117. i. Ruth Cerzine, b. 13 Dec. 1913.
- 4117. ii. Robert Collins, b. 2 Oct. 1921.
- 4118\*. ii. Willard, b. 23 Apr. 1891.
- 4119. iii. Nellie, b. 27 July 1893, m. Sept. 1918, Ira Rauch,

Children, 3:

- 4119. i. Bernard Rauch, b. 15 Sept. 1919.
- 4119. ii. Winifred Rauch, b. 4 Oct. 1920.
- 4119. iii. Kathryn Rauch, b. 17 Nov. 1922.
- 4120. iv. Lettie Beatrice, b. 13 Mar. 1900, m. abt. 1924, Robert Robinson.

Children, 2:

- 4120. i. Patricia Robinson, b. 26 Jan. 1926.
- 4120. ii. David Robinson, b. 1930.

\*2860. Charles Eugene, b. St. Louis, Mo. 30 May 1853, d. Godfrey, Ills. 11 July 1928, m. 17 Nov. 1880, Lena Leota Smith, b. Godfrey, Ills. 15 Sept. 1859. He was a farmer.

Children, 2:

4121. i. May Edna (FR), b. 5 June 1883, m. 30 Oct. 1901, James Patrick Waters, b. Godfrey, Ills. 2 Sept. 1869, resided Godfrey, Ills.

Children, 10:

- 4121. i. James Ronald Waters, b. 4 Sept. 1903, m. 12 Aug. 1930, Mildred Eva Bundy, b. 1 Aug. 1907.
- 4121. ii. Martin Lester Waters, b. 5 May 1905, m. 4 May 1929, Marguerite Lohr. Children, 1: i. Edna Mae Waters, b. 15 Jan. 1929.
- 4121. iii. Alvin Lynde Ancel Waters, b. 18 Nov. 1906, m. 12 Aug. 1928, Frances Nimma, b. Godfrey, Ills. Children, 2: i. Jennie Waters, b. 17 May 1929; ii. Alma May Waters, b. 5 Aug. 1930.
- 4121. iv. Ellen La Setta Waters, b. 11 July 1908, m. 30 Oct. 1929, Clarence Mervin Lohr. Children, 1: i. Mervin Leo Lohr, b. 30 Aug. 1931.
- 4121. v. Alice Eve Waters, b. 15 Sept. 1910.
- 4121. vi. Charles Preston Waters, b. 17 Dec. 1912.
- 4121. vii. Eunice (Mecrinal or) Mercrinal Waters, b. 2 Jan. 1914.
- 4121. viii. Edna Armilda Waters, b. 1 Sept. 1917.
- 4121. ix. Selda Estaleene Waters, b. 30 Oct. 1919.
- 4121. x. Clyne Goldwyn Waters, b. 24 Feb. 1929.
- 4122. ii. Albert Lynde, b. 8 May 1885.

\*2864. Robert Howard, b. Godfrey, Ills. 16 Apr. 1847, d. Denver, Colo. 30 Dec. 1892, m. Jennie Warner of Quincy, Ills. He was a Railroad official.

Children, 1:

- 4123. i. Helen W. m. 11 June 1913, Dr. Ross Elmer Neel.

\*2868. James Hunter, b. Quincy, Ills. 22 May 1859, m. 29 Oct. 1890, Natalie Borchede.

Children, 4:

- 4124. i. Robert Borchede, b. 29 Oct. 1891.
- 4125. ii. Margaret Benedict, b. 27 Mar. 1896.

4126. iii. Frederick William, b. 26 Dec. 1898.  
4127. iv. Natalie Eliza, b. 24 Oct. 1906.

\*2871. Riley M. (FR), b. 7 Jan. 1844, m. 14 Sept. 1872, Edith E. Frink, dau. of Tracy and Harriet (Griffin) Frink.

Children, 4:

4128. i. Eliza B. b. 23 Sept. 1873, m. abt. 1897, G. M. Darrow.

Children, 1:

4128. i. Edith B. Darrow, b. 1910.  
4129\*. ii. George F. b. 4 July 1879.  
4130. iii. Jessie B. b. 1882, m. abt. 1909, F. R. Johnston.  
4131. iv. Tracy J. b. 1888.

\*2881. Ensign Abraham, b. Starksboro, Vt. 3 Feb. 1821, d. Burnett, Wis. 18 Sept. 1892, m. 1st, Gustavus, Ohio 31 Dec. 1840, Sarah Ann Streeter, b. Gustavus, Ohio 11 Feb. 1819, d. Burnett, Wis. 11 Mar. 1861, buried Burnett, m. 2nd, Horicon, Wis. 15 Mar. 1864, Mary Jane Birge of Danby, N.Y. b. 5 Aug. 1836, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 16 Feb. 1935, dau. of Augustus and Ouida (Jones) Birge, buried Burnett, Wis. He was a blacksmith and machinist and was taken as an infant to Ashtabula county, Ohio and later removed to Kingsman, Ohio where he married and in 1856 moved to Horicon, Wis. and later to Burnett, Wis. where he had a large dairy farm.

Children, 11, 5 by first wife, 6 by second wife:

- 4132\*. i. John Beckley (FR), b. 29 Dec. 1841.  
4133. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1844, d. Mena, Ark. 16 Jan. 1926, m. Horicon, Wis. 8 Oct. 1868, Melvin A. Farr, who d. 24 Apr. 1926.

Children, 2:

4133. i. Leon W. Farr, b. 8 Oct. 1870, m. 1st, 26 Aug. 1896, Addie Grace Root, b. Crete, Neb. 10 Apr. 1876, d. Clinton, Okla. 23 Apr. 1912, m. 2nd, 18 Dec. 1912, Clara Root, sister of his 1st wife, b. 6 Aug. 1872, d. 9 Nov. 1942. Children, 4: i. Roane Root Farr, b. 31 May 1899, m. 1917, Ione Hartenbauer; ii. Helen Elizabeth Farr, b. 15 Jan. 1904, m. I. B. Flanary; iii. Emeretta Edith Farr, b. 24 May 1906, m. Sturgis W. Darling; iv. Hugh Avery Farr, b. 10 July 1911, m. Louise Pasebal.

4133. ii. Edith Cornelia Farr, b. Iowa, 25 Apr. 1873, m. Chardon, Neb. Edwin Forester Woodruff, b. Ohio 9 Sept. 1868, d. 19 Jan. 1929. Children, 6: i. Frances Melvin Woodruff, b. 18 Jan. 1893, d. 13 Sept. 1893; ii. Pansy Marie Woodruff, b. 5 Dec. 1896; iii. Forester Ensign Woodruff, b. Gordon, Neb. 20 Sept. 1899, m. 20 Sept. 1930, Louise Nelson; iv. Leon Stanley Woodruff, b. Gordon, Neb. 11 Dec. 1904, m. 17 Nov. 1928, Jessie Waits; v. Persis Gilmore Woodruff, b. Seligman, Neb. 18 Feb. 1907, m. 18 Feb. 1935, Billy Juanita Hooper; vi. Robert Stevens Woodruff, b. Ft. Stockton, Tex. 25 Feb. 1916, resided Youngstown, Ohio.

4134. iii. Seaman Oscar, b. 25 Nov. 1845, d. 7 Apr. 1851, at Kinsman, Ohio.

4135. iv. Julia Louisa, b. Kinsman, Ohio 25 Feb. 1851, d. 5 Nov. 1909, buried Osceola, Wis. m. 1st, 29 Sept. 1869, Franklin W. Butterfield, m. 2nd, Oct. 1901, E. A. Hart (Jack Hart a famous scout).

Children, 2:

4135. i. Mabel Norton Butterfield, b. Fort Dodge, Ia. 2 Feb.



1870, d. Osceola, Wis. 29 Mar. 1926, m. 22 Feb. 1894, Dr. Cyrus Franklin Mitchell. Children, 3: i. Harlan Mitchell, b. 12 Feb. 1896, m. Minneapolis, Minn. Lillian Brown; ii. Dorothea Mitchell, b. 19 Feb. 1899, m. 1920, Andre Devetter, b. 24 Dec. 1920, resided St. Louis, Mo; iii. Eleanor Mitchell, b. 12 July 1902, m. Arthur Freeman McKeever.

4135. ii. Alice Butterfield, b. 5 Aug. 1874, d. Osceola, Wis. 6 July 1908.

4136. v. Hiram Oscar, b. Kinsman, Ohio 12 Jan. 1854, d. 26 Aug. 1854.

4137. vi. Jessie, b. Burnett, Wis. 10 July 1865, d. 14 Apr. 1869.

4138. vii. Jennie (FR), b. 10 July 1865, m. 22 Sept. 1886, Henry Edwin Wilbur, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Wilbur.

Children, 2:

4138. i. Sarah Elizabeth Wilbur, b. Fall River, Mass. 25 Apr. 1899, m. 26 June 1926, Oliver Lewis Mason of Warren, R.I. son of Ambrose Everett and Gertrude Alice (Pierce) Mason. Children, 3: i. unnamed son Mason, d.y; ii. Olivia Lewis Mason, b. 7 Nov. 1935; iii. Edwin Everett Mason, b. 22 July 1937.

4138. ii. Dorothy Wilbur, b. 29 July 1900, d. 26 Aug. 1901

4139. viii. Annie Alberta, b. 4 Apr. 1869, m. 28 June 1893, David Martin Keene, b. 7 Jan. 1868, d. 20 Nov. 1917, son of David Martin and Maria Roda (Merritt) Keene.

Children, 4:

4139. i. Marjorie Gladys Keene, b. 7 Aug. 1894, m. 1936, Herman G. Hewitt. She was a nurse and aviatrix. No children.

4139. ii. David Ensign Keene, b. 9 July 1898, m. 16 Aug. 1921, Mrs. Ruth (Whitman) Kenison. He operated a body and render shop at Chehalis, Wash. No children.

4139. iii. Donald Horace Keene, b. 7 Dec. 1900, m. Esper Velos. He operated an Electrical Refrigerator and Motor Repair business.

4139. iv. Thomas Walter Keene, b. 29 Oct. 1903, m. Elizabeth Loyd. They adopted his wife's nephew, Victor Robbin.

4140\*. ix. Myron Birge, b. 13 Mar. 1871.

4141. x. Grace (FR), b. 1 Mar. 1873, m. Milwaukee, Wis. 23 Aug. 1899, Oliver Brunner Zimmerman, b. abt. 1874, d. La Grange, Ills. He was a mechanical engineer and designer for a locomotive works at La Porte, Ind. and had also been in the employ of the International Harvester Co. He was a Lt. Col. in the Army Reserve Corps, member of the American Legion and F. & A. M.

Children, 4:

4141. i. June B. Zimmerman, b. 13 June 1902 (Ballet Dancer, Stage Name Xenia Zarina).

4141. ii. Hope M. Zimmerman, b. 22 Oct. 1906, m. 16 Aug. 1930, Robert Ross Troxell. Children, 2: i. Robert Ronald Troxell, b. 18 Oct. 1932; ii. Peter Birge Troxell, b. 29 May 1938.

4141. iii. Allen Gordon Zimmerman, b. 16 Aug. 1908, m. 5 July 1930, Mary Kyes. Children, 2: i. Gordon Zimmerman, b. Feb. 1931; ii. Phillip Zimmerman, b. 11 Aug. 1935.

4141. iv. Wendell Brunner Zimmerman, b. Bruxelles, Belgium 28 May 1913, d. San Francisco, Calif. 13 Apr. 1944, his nurse was Edith Cavelle, who was executed as a spy by the Germans in World War I.

4142. xi. Clara (FR), b. Burnett, Wis. 6 June 1875, unm. 1943. She resided Minneapolis, Minn. Attended public schools after which was employed in the photographic studio in Providence, R.I. for several years, then studied stenography and later held several important positions with railroads and mercantile corporations, retired in 1927, and later became a successful artist.

\*2885. Seaman Sedgwick, b. Ohio 3 June 1828, d. Rolling Prairie, Wis. 4 Aug. 1906, m. Rolling Prairie 27 Apr. 1851, Charlotte W. Lyon, b. West Charleston, Vt. 18 June 1833, d. Milwaukee, Wis. 31 July 1916.

Children, 3:

4143. i. Florence D. b. 6 Feb. 1852, d. 21 Nov. 1908, m. 25 Dec. 1870, Charles W. Burgess.

Children, 5:

4143. i. Charles S. Burgess.

4143. ii. Lovie H. Burgess.

4143. iii. Clark D. Burgess.

4143. iv. Belle W. Burgess.

4143. v. Ray E. Burgess.

4144. ii. Jennie E. b. 23 Aug. 1854, d. 1924, m. 1 Oct. 1874, Henry E. Clough, b. 1852, d. 1926.

Children, 1:

4144. i. Charlotte W. Clough, b. 1 Oct. 1882, d. 1920, m. Arthur Kressin. No children.

4145. iii. Castella I. b. 10 Sept. 1856, d. Dousman, Wis. 25 Nov. 1929, m. 25 Nov. 1876, A. John Inglis, b. Horicon, Wis. 21 Aug. 1851, d. Milwaukee, Wis. 20 May 1932.

Children, 1:

4145. i. Colden I. Inglis, b. 27 May 1879.

\*2888. Hiram J. b. Kinsman, Ohio 5 Apr. 1835, d. Laurium, Mich. June 1920, m. Burnett, Wis. 13 July 1856/7, Hannah McMurray, b. Walton, N.Y. 15 Apr. 1832. He went to Wisconsin abt. 1853 and was in the Civil War, enlisted Co. K, 14th (or Co. C, 29th) Wis. Inf. Jan. 1865, and served to the end of the war.

Children, 7:

4146. i. Cora Serepta, b. 21 Dec. 1858, d. 23 Nov. 1932, m. 6 June 1883, Frank C. Keysar.

Children, 1:

4146. i. Mazie Bushnell Keysar, b. 3 Nov. 1885, m. 22 Aug. Dayton A. Payne. Children, 4: i. Beatrice Cora Payne, b. 19 June 1909, m. 12 Mar. 1932, Arthur C. Collen; ii. Gayle Payne, b. 19 Sept. 1910, m. 23 June 1938, Carl Duehring; iii. Thomas Charles Payne, b. 5 Mar. 1913, m. 12 Nov. 1926, Ruth Johan Meyer; iv. Harold K. Payne, b. 24 Mar. 1919; v. Betty Ruth Payne, b. 4 Oct. 1920.

4147. ii. Mina Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1861, d. 29 Apr. 1862.

4148. iii. Elizabeth Emeline, b. 18 July 1862, m. James King, Resided Chicago, Ills. No children.

4149. iv. Ada, b. 26 Aug. 1863, m. Albert Davis. She was a widow 1911. No children.

4150. v. Sarah, b. 26 Sept. 1866, d. 21 Dec. 1926, m. George Carter. No children.

4151\*. vi. Henry Ketchum, b. 25 Aug. 1869.

4152\*. vii. Corsan Denton, b. 15 Oct. 1871.

\*2899. William Henry (FR), b. 6 Jan. 1840, d. Columbia Falls, Mont. 14 July 1926, m. Brooklyn, Ia. 25 Dec. 1869, Jane A. Krouskopp, b. 9 Aug. 1854. He served in the Civil War and resided in Helena, Mont.

Children, 8:

4153. i. Florence Mabel, b. 3 Aug. 1871, m. Bozeman, Mont. 17 July 1887, Nathaniel Webb, b. 1 June 1859.

Children, 3:

4153. i. Daisy Mabel Webb, b. 27 Sept. 1888, unm.

4153. ii. Harriet Maria Webb, b. 12 Aug. 1890, m. 24 Mar. 1909, Henry Dear, b. Glasgow, Scotland 19 June 1880, resided Simms, Mont. Children, 4: i. Alice Florence Dear, b. 11 Dec. 1910, m. 27 June 1928, Reynold Plath, b. 23 Feb. 1907; ii. Alfred Nathaniel Dear, b. 13 Jan. 1914, m. 25 Sept. 1935, Frances Agnes Rumney; iii. Douglas Allison Dear, b. 26 Oct. 1917; iv. David Allen Dear, b. 24 Jan. 1924.

4153. iii. Ernest Nathaniel Webb, b. 14 June 1896, m. 24 Dec. 1915, Ruth Evelyn Smith, b. 8 June 1896, div'd June 1933. Children, 4: i. Ernest Earl Webb, b. 25 May 1917, m. 13 Jan. 1939, Avis Pane; ii. Evelyn Norma Webb, b. 8 Apr. 1921, m. 28 Mar. 1940, Frederick J. Anderich; iii. Elwood Lyle Webb, b. 5 Nov. 1923; iv. Wesley Willard Webb, b. 28 Jan. 1926.

4154. ii. Maud Ellen, b. 23 Apr. 1874, m. 1st, 8 Oct. 1889, Jesse S. Osborn, b. 30 Dec. 1862, d. Nov. 1937, m. 2nd, 2 Jan. 1893, Albert E. Stratton, b. 24 Jan. 1865, living 1904, m. 3rd, 18 Sept. 1904, John B. Jackson, b. 22 Aug. 1865, d. 13 Mar. 1923, m. 4th, 14 Aug. 1924, Charles F. Bottger, b. 13 Aug. 1872, d. 9 Oct. 1939.

Children, 13:

4154. i. Edna Gertrude Osborn, b. 31 May 1890.

4154. ii. Charles Richard Stratton, b. 8 Nov. 1893.

4154. iii. Clarence Albert Stratton, b. 6 July 1895.

4154. iv. Frank William Stratton, b. 4 May 1898.

4154. v. Lucille Marion Stratton, b. 21 Mar. 1900.

4154. vi. Maurice Randolph Jackson, b. 22 Nov. 1905.

4154. vii. Mabel Rosa Jackson, b. 19 May 1906.

4154. viii. Olive Maud Jackson, b. 6 Dec. 1908.

4154. ix. Mary Estelle Jackson, b. 19 Apr. 1910.

4154. x. Laura Ann Jackson, b. 10 Dec. 1912.

4154. xi. Edward Bedford Jackson, b. 28 Sept. 1914.

4154. xii. Irene Isabelle Jackson, b. 14 Dec. 1916.

4154. xiii. Amy Ellen Jackson, b. 28 Feb. d. 28 Sept. 1918

4155. iii. Jessie Blanch, b. 10 June 1876, d. 31 Aug. 1903.

4156\*. iv. Seaman Krouskopp, b. 12 Dec. 1878.

4157. v. Lucy Gertrude, b. 31 May 1861, m. 11 Nov. 1919, Louis Elijah Boskovich. She was a Salvation Army worker and was m. in Czechoslovakia. He was b. in Montenegro, Yugoslavia. In 1940 they were doing Salvation Army work in Ottumwa, Ia.

4158. vi. Mary Augusta, b. 22 Jan. 1884, d. 13 May 1932, m. Roy Merford.

Children, 3:

4158. i. Harold Merford.

4158. ii. Ralph Merford.

4158. iii. Ida Blanch Merford.

4159. vii. Orville Albert, b. 22 May 1886, unm.

4160. viii. Jennie, b. & d. 1888.



\*2901. Edward Eastman, b. Holly, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1845, d. Denver, Colo. 14 Dec. 1886, m. 26 Sept. 1873, Catherine T. Tracy of Munson, Ills. Both buried Denver, Colo.

Children, 4:

- 4161. i. Francis Dale, b. Jan. 1875.
- 4162. ii. Ethel Lynn.
- 4163. iii. Edward Rollin, d.y. Colorado Springs, Colo.
- 4164. iv. Edna.

\*2902. Charles Frederick (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1848, d. Holyoke, Colo. 27 Feb. 1921, m. Seward, Neb. 4 May 1873, Emma Eugenia Shafer, b. 1 Oct. 1854 at Genesco (Geneseo?), Ills. d. Genesco (Geneseo?), Ills. 25 Dec. 1916, dau. of George L. and Ursula (Barber) Shafer. Resided Ogden, Utah.

Children, 6:

4165. i. Loretta Nanon, b. Genesee (Geneseo?), Ills. 11 Feb. 1877, d. Holyoke, Colo. 26 June 1927, m. Trenton, Neb. 12 Jan. 1893, John Elmer Stroup, b. Mifflin county, Neb. 15 Apr. 1875.

Children, 14:

4165. i. Bertha Margaret Stroup, b. 30 May 1894, m. 7 Feb. 1912, Lewis G. Carruthers. Resided on a farm near Holyoke, Colo. 1940. Children, 7: i. a son Carruthers, b. 14, d. 24 July 1914; ii. a son Carruthers, b. 29 May 1914, d. same day; iii. Leo Van Carruthers, b. 11 Sept. 1915; iv. Dennis Carwin Carruthers, b. 5 June 1917; v. Ida Maud Carruthers, b. 14 Nov. 1918; vi. Sale Eldon Carruthers, b. 23 June 1922; vii. Lewis Wayne Carruthers, b. 11 Aug. 1925.

4165. ii. Claude Albert Stroup, b. 28 Apr. 1895, m. Benkelman, Neb. 15 May 1920, Nellie Marie Huggins, b. 23 Jan. 1895. Children, 8: i. Robert Voyle Stroup, b. 15 May 1921; ii. Kenneth Lyle Stroup, b. 2 June 1923; iii. Harold Niel Stroup, b. 25 Apr. 1925; iv. Nona Maxine Stroup, b. 4 Dec. 1927; v. Laura (Leah or) Lean Stroup, b. 13 Oct. 1930; vi. Harriet Loretta Stroup, b. 21 May 1932; vii. Wanda Elaine Stroup, b. 25 Apr. 1935; viii. Albert Claude Stroup, b. 28 Dec. 1936.

4165. iii. Katie Blanch Stroup, b. 5 Apr. 1896, d. 1897.

4165. iv. Georgia Elmer Stroup, b. 1 Nov. 1897, d. 1898.

4165. v. John Frederick Stroup, b. 22 Mar. 1899, d. 1911.

4165. vi. Lester Clyde Stroup, b. 16 Mar. 1901, m. Alta Ellis. No children.

4165. vii. Alvin Laurence Stroup, b. 25 Oct. 1902, m. 19 Sept. 1921, Wray, Colo. Emma Louise Waterman, resided Sterling, Colo. 1940. Children, 2: i. Margaret Louise Stroup, b. 14 Aug. 1925; ii. William Laurence Stroup, b. 13 Dec. 1926.

4165. viii. Helen Elma Stroup, b. 16 May 1904, m. 19 Sept. 1921, William Carl Waterman. Children, 5: i. Laurence Edward Waterman, b. 20 June 1922 at Holyoke, Colo; ii. Elmer Adolph Waterman, b. Holyoke, Colo. 28 Jan. 1924; iii. Alice Lorena Waterman, b. Holyoke, Colo. 16 Feb. 1926; iv. Glen Eugene Waterman, b. Benkelman, Colo. 22 Sept. 1929; v. Irene Elaine Waterman, b. Benkelman, Colo. 1 Aug. 1931.

4165. ix. Ray Voyle Stroup, b. 12 Mar. 1906, m. Martha Belle Brown. Resided Broken Bow, Colo. Children, 6: i. Esther Nadina Stroup, b. 28 Sept. 1926; ii. Floyd Arnold Stroup, b. 21 Sept. 1928; iii. Velma Norene Stroup, b. 28 Nov. 1929, d. at birth; iv. Glen Marilyn Stroup, b. 21 Nov. 1931; v. Carl David Stroup, b. 10 Oct. 1933; vi. Donald Lee Stroup, b. 21 Feb. 1935.

4165. x. Guy Arthur Stroup, b. 7 July 1907, m. 24 May 1930, Maria Grace Jacobs. Children, 4: i. (Norma or) Norman May Stroup, b. 7 Jan. 1931; ii. Dorothy Grace Stroup, b. 17 July 1932; iii. Guy Earl Stroup, b. 30 June 1934; iv. Charles Wayne Stroup, b. 10 June 1935.

4165. xi. Clara Belle Stroup, b. 22 May 1909, m. 1st, abt. 1927, ( ) McGauchay, m. 2nd, abt. 1932, Henry Frederick Kirshner. Children, 5: i. John (Earl or) Eary McGauchay, b. 15 July 1928; ii. Lauretta Amelia Kirshner, b. 9 Oct. 1933; iii. child Kirshner, d. at birth; iv. Henry Frederick Kirchner, b. 6 Dec. 1939.

4165. xii. Darrel Worth Stroup, b. 8 Dec. 1911, m. Celestina Evelyn McWilliams, Resided Haxtun, Colo. 1940. No children.

4165. xiii. Marjorie Marie Stroup, b. 12 Mar. 1914, m. 23 Sept. 1933, James Curtis Cauble of St. Francis, Kans. Children, 1: i. Shirley Marie Cauble, b. 30 July 1934.

4165. xiv. Robert Stroup, b. 20 Apr. 1918.

4166. ii. Hugh Selden, b. May 1879, d. July 1880 at Aurora, Neb.

4167. iii. Elfreda Aranza, b. & d. 1882, Bozeman, Mont.

4168\*. iv. Claude Arthur, b. 5 Aug. 1883.

4169. v. Voyle Elbert, b. Denver, Colo. 25 Sept. 1885. Resided Ogden, Utah 1940, was a blacksmith, unm.

4170\*. vi. Ray Coleman, b. 18 June 1889.

\*2912. Darius Griswold, b. 4 July 1837, d. 19 Sept. 1887, m. 26 Mar. 1861, Lydia Emerson, sister to Elizabeth Emerson who m. John Samuel (2852) Bushnell.

Children, 2:

4171. i. Burr, who m. ( ), but had no children.

4172. ii. Lydia Emerson, b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 6 May 1863, m. 7 Feb. 1883, Sydney N. Slocum, b. 19 Feb. 1850. Resided Buffalo, N.Y.

Children, 4:

4172. i. B. Howard Slocum, b. 12 Apr. d. 16 Nov. 1884.

4172. ii. Evelyn Slocum, b. 3 May 1886.

4172. iii. Sidney Ensign Slocum, b. 10 Oct. 1887, d. Detroit, Mich. 1906.

4172. iv. Roy Emerson Slocum, b. 14 June 1892, resided Freeville, N.Y.

\*2917. George Ensign, b. Worcester, Mass. 10 Sept. 1853, d. Pasadena, Calif. 19 July 1924, m. 1st, Beloit, Wis. 22 Aug. 1881, Adra Vergilia Holmes, b. 22 Aug. 1857, d. 27 June 1896, dau. of Isaac Vergilius and Sarah E. (Buzzell) Holmes, m. 2nd, St. Joseph, Mo. Ethel Maitland Barnard, b. 15 Oct. 1873, dau. of John Fisk and Julia Boswell (Keefer) Barnard.

Dr. George Ensign Bushnell graduated Beloit, Wis. College 1875, then entered Sophomore Class at Yale and graduated 1875, Yale Graduate School 1876-8; Ph.D. Yale 1878; Yale Medical School 1878-9; College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City 1879-80; M.D. Yale 1880; commissioned Assistant Surgeon Medical Corps U.S.A. 18 Feb. 1881, and the following summer was medical officer in charge of 3000 Sioux prisoners of war at Fort Yates, among whom was Sitting Bull, later stationed at various Forts in Montana, Wyoming, Minnesota, Maine, etc. and 18 Feb. 1886 was

commissioned Captain Assistant Surgeon. During the Spanish American War was examiner of recruits at Framingham, Mass. after which he was in Surgeon General's Office in Washington, D.C. Promoted Major Chief Surgeon of Volunteers, 4 June 1895, and Major Chief Surgeon, U.S.A. 10 Dec. 1896. Discharged from Volunteer service 23 Jan. 1899. After serving at Fort Logan, Colo. 1901-03 was placed in command of U.S. General Hospital (tuberculosis sanitarium) at Fort Bayard, N.M. which he held until retired under the law 10 Sept. 1917. Promoted Lt. Col. 23 Apr. 1908, and Colonel 1 May 1911. During World War I was in charge of tuberculosis work in the Army until relieved in Mar. 1919, also was Acting Surgeon General; Prof. of Military Science and Tactics at Harvard Medical School 1922-3. Lived Concord and Bedford, Mass. and later in Pasadena, Calif. where he died. In 1921 was Delegate to International Tuberculosis Congress at Rome; Vice-president National Tuberculosis Association 1917-24; and in 1920 Delegate to meeting in London of International Union Against Tuberculosis; member of Tuberculosis Societies; American Association for Advancement of Science; and American Climatological Society; author and contributor to medical magazines (R-23). The Bushnell General Hospital at the U.S. Army at Brigham City, Utah, constructed 1942, was named in his honor.

Children, 1:

4173. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1882, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1903, Capt. Alfred Sydney Brooks, U.S.A. who d. 5 Nov. 1913, m. 2nd, 11 Jan. 1919, Lt. Eugene Ferry Smith, U.S.A.

Children, 2:

4173. i. Albert Sydney Brooks, b. 30 Oct. 1903.

4173. ii. Adra Brooks, b. Jan. 1907, d. 15 Oct. 1910.

4173. iii. Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. Sept. 1911.

\*2928. Charles Wesley, b. Muskellunge, Wis. 9 Aug. 1845, d. Soldiers Home, Canyon City, Colo. 21 Apr. 1924, m. 16 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth Clegg Mellor, b. 15 Oct. 1850, d. 22 Dec. 1922. He enlisted in Civil War, 3 Oct. 1864, discharged 3 July 1865.

Children, 4:

4174\*. i. Samuel Clinton, b. 2 Jan. 1872.

4175. ii. Dotha Adeline (FR), b. North Andover, Wis. 26 Apr. 1874, m. James Hillary, b. 24 Nov. 1869, d. 25 June 1919.

Children, 3:

4175. i. Agnes Elizabeth Hillary, b. 4 Oct. 1895, m. ( ) Rich. Children, 3: i. Caroline Yvonne Rich; ii. Raymond John Rich; iii. Herbert James Rich.

4175. ii. Elsie Hillary, b. 24 June 1898, m. ( ) Ertz. Children, 1: i. Ruth Ertz.

4175. iii. Bert J. Hillary, b. 19 Oct. 1900. No children.

4176\*. iii. Charles Wesley, b. 26 Jan. 1878.

4177. iv. Mary Ann, b. Oriental, Calif. 6 Nov. 1880, m. 24 June 1905, Thomas Williams, b. Cassville, Wis. 5 May 1886.

Children, 2:

4177. i. Ethel Marie Williams, m. 1st, ( ) Wilberscherd, m. 2nd, ( ) Kemnitzer. Children, 2: i. Ray Ruth Wilberscherd, b. Cuba City, Wis. 27 June 1923; ii. Jackie Kemnitzer, b. Livingstone, Wis. 7 July 1928.

4177. ii. Harold Wesley Williams, b. 24 June 1905.

\*2930. John Henry, b. **Muskellunge**, Wis. 8 July 1849, d. 24 May 1944, m. Hurricane, Wis. 16 Oct. 1878, Mary Margaret Irwin, b. Hurricane, Wis. 15 May 1854, d. Brookings, S.D. 20 Oct. 1936, dau. of William Lindsey and Martha (Alsip) Irwin. She was called by the Scotch-Irish, Manie, which her school teacher translated into Minnie, by which she was known.

John Henry Bushnell went to Brookings, S.D. in the spring of 1881 and later bought 480 acres of land for a farm. He was instrumental in the purchase of a quarter section of land which was given to the Burlington R.R. for a station which they named Bushnell, but as there was a Frank Bushnell there at that time, as well as a Bushnell on the Burlington staff, it is not definitely known for whom the town was named. He operated a general store and had a post office for 11 years, but later retired and settled in Brookings.

Children, 2:

4178. i. Maud Agnes (FR), b. 24 May 1883, m. 19 July 1905, John Robert Kelton, son of John D. and Elizabeth (Barrett) Kelton of Arlington, Ills. and Hurry, S.D. Resided **Poynette**, Wis.

Children, 3:

4178. i. Eleanor Florence Kelton, b. 8 June 1908, m. 31 Mar. 1932, Albert Duane Evenson, b. 31 Mar. 1908, son of Albert and Irene (Baldwin) Evenson. He was a teacher at State College in Boookings, S.D.

4178. ii. Norma Kelton, b. 3 Aug. 1910, m. Ames, Ia. 14 June 1936, Edwin James Seiferle, son of (**Edwain or**) Edwin A. and Eleanor Seiferle of Detroit, Mich. He was a graduate assistant in chemistry working for a Ph.D. and she a seed analyst in State Laboratory at Des Moines, Ia.

4178. **iii.** Robert Bushnell Kelton, b. 15 Sept. 1914. He was assistant County Agent for Union county, S.D. at Elk Point, 1939.

4179. ii. Edna Jean, b. 4 June 1887, m. Brookings, S.D. 22 Aug. 1907, John Olson Lindahl of Crosby, Minn. He was principal of Ironton High School, Crosby, Minn.

Children, 4:

4179. i. Bruce Murray Lindahl, b. 21 June 1919.

4179. ii. Jean Lindahl, b. 13 Nov. 1921.

4179. iii. Lois Irene Lindahl, b. 28 Jan. 1925.

4179. iv. James Bushnell Lindahl, b. 7 Feb. 1929.

\*2932. James Jacob, b. **Au Sable Forks**, N.Y. 21 Aug. 1850, d. Cold Spring, N.Y. 15 May 1908, m. New York, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1885, Caroline Huebner, b. New York, N.Y. 20 Feb. 1865 d. Babylon, N.Y. 17 Apr. 1945, dau. of Ernst and Katherine (Grill) Huebner, natives of Saxe-Coburg, Germany, but m. New York, N.Y.

James Jacob Bushnell spent all of his working days with the J.B. & J.M. Cornell Co. of New York, N.Y. and in 1898 removed to **Cold Spring**, N.Y. with his family, where he was superintendent of the West Point Foundry which had been acquired by that company. He was a Sergeant Major and Drill Master in the N.Y. 12th National Guards, member of the Ancient Order of Foresters, for whom he is said to have written their ritual, member of the Board of Education and Trustee and Treasurer of the Cold Spring

Methodist Church. He also organized the Haldane Guards and was a professional performer on the flute. His wife lost her sight and in 1942 resided with her sons in Babylon, L.I. N.Y.

Children, 5, all b. New York, N.Y:

4180\*. i. James Edward (FR), b. 30 Aug. 1886.

4181\*. ii. Louis Alaric Mann, b. 10 Mar. 1889.

4182. iii. Harry Moody, b. 13 Apr. 1892, m. New York, N.Y. 11 July 1921, Helen Louise Zimmerman, b. 4 Jan. 1902, dau. of George and Jessie (Brown) Zimmerman, separated 20 Apr. 1926, she d. 17 Mar. 1936. He served in the U.S. Navy during the World War. Resided Babylon, N.Y. 1942. No children.

4183. iv. Florence Katherine Harriet, b. 13 Mar. 1894, m. 11 Nov. 1917, Frederick W. Berry, b. Natchez, Miss. 23 Mar. 1887, son of John Henry and Rose (Fowler) Berry. He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Army in the World War. Resided Yonkers, N.Y. 1942.

Children, 2:

4183. i. Richard Bushnell Berry, b. 8 Jan. 1919 at New York, N.Y.

4183. ii. Jean Carolyn Berry, b. 26 Sept. 1925, at Dallas, Texas.

4184. v. Charles Milo, b. 4 July 1897, unkm. 1942. During the World War he was critically ill with typhoid fever and later was afflicted with diabetes. Engineer with N.Y. Dept. of Public Works. Resided Babylon, L.I. N.Y.

\*2935. Harry Lathrop, b. **Au Sable Forks**, N.Y. 31 July 1861, m. 16 Nov. 1881, Nellie Ellen Rossiter of Ishpeming, Mich. b. Kingston, Ontario, Canada 6 July 1861, d. Chicago, Ills. 28 Feb. 1932, dau. of John and Rose (Haggerty) Rossiter.

Harry Lathrop Bushnell removed to Escanaba, Mich. with his mother and her other children when he was five years old, where he grew to manhood. He was connected with the Escanaba Tribune, later the Iron Port, and about 1912 was Editor of the Gladstone Michigan Reporter, where he remained for a number of years. Later he was with the Menominee Michigan Herald Leader after which he became connected with a newspaper in Rhinelander, Mich. Resided Beloit, Wis. 1942.

Children, 5:

4185. i. Mabel Arbutus (FR), b. Escanaba, Mich. 12 May 1883, m. Chicago, Ills. Timothy Aloysius Ryan, b. Lockport, Ills. 7 June 1875, d. Chicago, Ills. 28 Apr. 1936, son of John and Johanna (Ryan) Ryan. He was a member of Ryan Brothers, a large contracting firm of Chicago.

Children, **2**, all b. Chicago, Ills:

4185. i. Robert Bushnell Ryan, b. 11 Nov. 1909, m. Hollywood, Calif. 11 Mar. 1938, Jessica Cadwalader. He graduated Dartmouth College 1932, and in 1932 was a screen actor with R.K.O. in Hollywood. Resided Hollywood, Calif.

4185. ii. John Bushnell Ryan, b. 22 Aug. 1911, d. 23 June 1917.

4186. ii. Samuel Rossiter, b. Escanaba, Mich. 12 Mar. 1886, d. Sydney, Australia 16 Feb. 1937, unkm. He first learned the machinists and tool makers trades, but later entered the employ of the Wrigley Chewing Gum Co. who sent him to Australia as Superintendent of their plant there.



4187. iii. Blanch Maurine, b. Gladstone, Mich. 19 May 1893, m. Superior, Wis. 6 May 1918, Lt. Col. Clarence Matthew Tomlinson, b. Duluth, Minn. 16 Oct. 1895, son of Fred Cabot and Emma Louise (Yerka) Tomlinson.

Children, 1:

4187. i. Janet Louise Tomlinson, b. Superior, Wis. 2 Mar. 1919, m. Honolulu, T.H. 19 Nov. 1940, Capt. Richard Harrison, b. Hawaii 21 Sept. 1915, son of George Richard and Lillian Cornelia (Miller) Harrison.

4188\*. iv. Kendall Rossiter, (FR), b. Gladstone, Mich. 22 Jan. 1901.

4189. v. Helen Marie (FR), b. Gladstone, Mich. 14 May 1902, m. 7 Sept. 1924, Edward Earl Sullivan, b. Utica, Miss. 16 July 1901, son of Joseph Jackson and Ada Allen (Anderson) Sullivan. He came to Chicago, Ills. in 1923 from his father's cotton plantation and in 1942 was a hoisting engineer. Resided Chicago.

Children, 3, all b. Chicago:

4189. i. Beverlie Sullivan, b. 3 Aug. 1925.

4189. ii. John Sullivan, b. 14 July 1928.

4189. iii. Thomas Sullivan, b. 9 Jan. 1934.

\*2937. Lemuel Moffitt, b. 8 Jan. 1844, m. Anne Criswell. He was a member of the Chicago firm of Vaughan and Bushnell Manufacturing Co. and is said to have inherited large fortunes from his grandparents, his parents, and his sister.

Children, 1:

4190. i. Charles E. b. 22 Jan. 1876, is said to have m. a French lady and after the death of his wife to have started for South America, but had a stroke from which he died on shipboard. His will left a large estate to hospitals, churches, and to his nurse, but little to his Ohio relatives.

\*2943. George, b. Genesco (Geneseo?), Ills. 20 May 1865, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. 15 June 1939, m. Sept. 1890, Alice Atkinson, who resided Colorado Springs 1939. He went with his father to Guernsey, Ia. in 1867 and in 1927 removed to Colorado Springs, Colo. where he had a farm. He was P.M. of F. & A. M. and buried with Masonic honors in Evergreen Cemetery there.

Children, 4:

4191. i. Harry, resided Colorado Springs 1939.

4192. ii. Edward, resided Victor, Ia. member F. & A. M.

4193. iii. Nancy, m. ( ) Schafbuch.

4194. iv. Herbert E. resided Waverly, Ia. member F. & A. M.

\*2949. Ezekiel Myron (FR), b. Guernsey, Ia. 17 Sept. 1874, m. 28 Feb. 1897, Josie Christmas Yattan (FR), b. Victor, Ia. 25 Dec. 1876, dau. of Philip A. and Mary E. (Ashline) Yattan. He was a farmer. Resided Fort Collins, Colo. (R-24).

Children, 5:

4195\*. i. Clarence Philip, b. 16 Feb. 1898.

4196\*. ii. Nathan Sylvan, b. 10 Jan. 1900.

4197. iii. Esther May, b. 22 May 1908, m. 11 July 1930, Herbert H. Alexander.

Children, 2:

4197. i. Rex Alexander, b. 1 Oct. 1934.

4197. ii. Lonnie Alexander, b. Apr. 1938.



4198\*. iv. Dale Alden, b. 18 Oct. 1910.

4199. v. Ruth Ephilemon, b. 10 July 1914, m. Apr. 1937, Melvin Kimber.

Children, 1:

4199. i. Kay Ruth Kimber, b. 29 June 1939.

\*2950. Frank, b. 11 June 1876, m. 11 Apr. 1904, Mary Ann Lowe, b. 3 Sept. 1881, resided Fort Collins, Colo. 1933.

Children, 4:

4200. i. Valma, b. 15 Apr. 1905.

4201. ii. June B. b. 3 June 1908, m. ( ) Wesson.

4202. iii. Ardella, d.y.

4203. iv. Robert Lee, b. 23 Mar. 1919.

\*2955. Herbert Lucian, b. 22 May 1849, m. 11 Feb. 1874, Charlotte E. Stone, who d. 25 Apr. 1880.

Children, 1:

4204. i. Harry Dwight, b. 25 Apr. 1877.

\*2956. Porter Kinne (FR), b. 4 Aug. 1853, m. 1st, 5 Sept. 1875, Lavina Brooks, b. 10 May 1856, d. 8 Dec. 1887, m. 2nd, Ella Virginia Shearer, b. 23 Jan. 1850. Resided Cali, Colombia, S. A. 1909.

Children, 1:

4205\*. i. George Harley, b. 19 June 1877.

\*2962. Gilbert Evelyn, b. 1 Dec. 1827, m. 5 Feb. 1849, Mary Eliza Duryer (R-25), he m. in Saybrook and served in the Civil War. Resided Luverne, Minn.

Children, 7:

4206. i. Marie Antoinette, b. 1851, d. 1876.

4207\*. ii. Gilbert Alfred, b. 1 Jan. 1855.

4208\*. iii. Charles William, b. 2 Aug. 1859.

4209\*. iv. George Frederick (FR), b. 8 Apr. 1862.

4210. v. William Evelyn, b. 24 Jan. 1867, m. 10 Apr. 1894, Katie Whitcomb.

4211\*. vi. Frank Ellsworth, b. 9 Oct. 1870.

4212. vii. Berton Eugene, b. 26 Apr. 1872, d. 2 Nov. 1884.

\*2964. Alfred William (FR), b. 10 Mar. 1832, m. Charlotte Ducoland. He served in Civil War, enlisted in Co. F, 12 Conn. Inf. 21 Dec. 1861, re-enlisted 12 Aug. 1865 (R-10). Resided Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, 1:

4213. i. Jessie, b. 10 Oct. 1875.

\*2965. Frederick Henry, b. 10 May 1835, d. 2 Apr. 1900, m. 7 Nov. 1865, Alice Hoolihan (FR). He volunteered for service in the Civil War at Hudson, Wis. in 4th Cavalry for 90 days, and later re-enlisted for 3 years and at the end of that period re-enlisted and was discharged in 1865. She taught school in St. Croix county, Wis. for 28 years, coming there in 1857.

Children, 1:

4214. i. Frederick Asa, b. 3 Dec. 1871, was General Storekeeper for Great Northern R.R. unm. 1910.

\*2974. Calvin, b. 26 May 1850, m. 25 June 1870, Emily Augusta Higgs, b. 7 May 1854, d. abt. 1894.

Children, 4:

- 4215\*. i. George, b. 26 May 1871.
- 4216\*. ii. William, b. 5 July 1873.
- 4217. iii. Edward, b. 30 Nov. 1878, d. unm.
- 4218\*. iv. Clarence, b. 12 May 1881.

\*2977. Abner, b. 23 June 1857, d. 13 Apr. 1927, m. 2 Sept. 1874, Elizabeth Jay Cox, b. 17 July 1856.

Children, 1:

- 4219. i. Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1878, m. 3 July 1904, Fred Sambells, b. 23 Apr. 1878, d. 13 May 1907.

Children, 1:

- 4219. i. Fred Sambells, b. 25 Mar. 1905, m. 24 June 1926, Catherine Carey, b. 8 June 1906. Children, 1: i. Jean Ann Sambells, b. 3 Aug. 1930.

\*2985. Frederick Johnson, b. 15 July 1864, d. 12 Jan. 1915, m. 17 Nov. 1886, Hattie E. Galinger, b. 21 Mar. 1865, d. 7 Dec. 1928.

Children, 3:

- 4220. i. Maud Edna, b. 10 Oct. 1887, m. 17 Nov. 1911, Clarence Whitaker Green, b. 14 Apr. 1885, resided Rockville Center, N.Y. 1940.

Children, 2:

- 4220. i. Frederick Bushnell Green, b. 14 Oct. 1912, m. 1 July 1940, Muriel Dawson Lickel, b. 21 Mar. 1915, resided Rockville Center 1940.

- 4220. ii. Murray Harlow Green, b. 30 Sept. 1914.

- 4221. ii. Mabel Pratt, b. 23 June 1894, m. 1 Sept. 1917, Coe Martin Best, b. Nov. 1893, resided St. Petersburg, Fla. 1940.

Children, 3:

- 4221. i. Coe Martin Best, b. 15 Nov. 1919.
- 4221. ii. Bushnell Best, b. 29 June 1922.
- 4221. iii. Barney Pratt Best, b. 8 Apr. 1924.
- 4222. iii. Helen Murray, b. 6 June 1897, resided Rockville Center, N.Y. 1940, unm.

\*2987. Henry Benjamin (FR), b. Fair Haven, Conn. 22 May 1854, d. New Haven, Conn. 20 Feb. 1933, m. 7 Nov. 1878, Alice Harriet Grinnell, b. Clinton, Conn. 26 Aug. 1856, dau. of Giles and Harriet (Spencer) Grinnell. He was buried Clinton, Conn.

Children, 3:

- 4223. i. Winifred Geneva, b. 17 Aug. 1883, d. 2 Apr. 1887.
- 4224\*. ii. Harold Benjamin, b. 17 Feb. 1888.
- 4225\*. iii. Kenneth Grinnell, b. 11 Jan. 1894.

\*2988. Philo Anson (FR), b. Westbrook, Conn. 3 Aug. 1857, d. New Haven, Conn. Jan. 1927, m. 3 Feb. 1890, Susan Ogden, b. Keyport, N.J. 4 May 1865, dau. of Rufus and Susan (Burdge) Ogden.

Children, 2:

- 4226. i. Dorothy, d.y.
- 4227\*. ii. Burdge Ogden (FR), b. 9 Feb. 1895.

\*2990. Clarence Munson (FR), b. Bethany, Penna. 2 Feb. 1856, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 1 Feb. 1918, m. 29 Nov. 1892, Harriet Day Eames. He was an attorney in Buffalo, N.Y. (R-26).

## Children, 3:

4228. i. Edwine, b. 10 May 1895, m. 9 June 1925, George W. Olmstead.

## Children, 2:

4228. i. Clarence Bushnell Olmstead, b. 26 Nov. 1926.  
4228. ii. Georgie Olmstead, b. 29 July 1928.  
4229. ii. Clarence Eames, b. 6 Jan. 1899, d. New Haven, Conn. 8 Oct. 1918.  
4230. iii. Carolyn (FR), b. 10 Feb. 1901, m. 4 May 1932, Hamilton Heath Wende.

Resided Buffalo, N.Y.

## Children, 1:

4230. i. Hamilton Heath Wende, Jr. b. 10 Apr. 1933.

\*2991. Campbell William (FR), b. Lacon, Ills. 29 June 1856, d. Prosser, Wash. 28 Feb. 1932, m. 1st, abt. 1888, Margaret Ballantine, dau. of William Ballyntine, m. 2nd, at Orilla, Wash. 19 Jan. 1899, Lucy M. Smith, b. Orilla, 28 Mar. 1874. He studied law at the National Law School in Washington, D.C. and practiced until 1890 when he became a Congregational Minister and preached until 1918 when he again resumed the practice of law.

## Children, 4, 1 by 1st wife:

4231. i. Ballentyne, b. Sept. 1889.  
4232. ii. Blanch Ida (FR), b. Kalama, Wash. 29 Nov. 1899, m. Yakima, Wash. 6 Apr. 1921, Charles C. Evans, b. Deerfield, Mo. 3 Aug. 1899. Resided Portland, Ore.

## Children, 2:

4232. i. Zina Mae Evans, b. Prosser, Wash. 10 Apr. 1922.  
4232. ii. Margaret Maxine Evans, b. Portland, Ore. 8 Nov. 1926.  
4233. iii. Enid, b. Granite Falls, Wash. 14 June 1902, d. there 22 Aug. 1903.  
4234. iv. Agnes, b. Granite Falls, Wash. 13 Nov. 1903.

\*2993. Henry Dwight (FR), b. **Communipaw**, N.J. 2 Aug. 1866, d. Detroit, Mich. 26 Feb. 1934, m. abt. 1889, Blanch Hinman (FR), b. Warsaw, N.Y. 15 Dec. 1872, dau. of Seth M. (or N.) and Mary W. (Miller) Hinman.

## Children, 3:

4235. i. Mary Hinman, b. Kettle Falls, Wash. 15 Feb. 1892, m. Samuel Bradford Kempton.

## Children, 1:

4235. i. Samuel Bradford Kempton, Jr. b. 10 Aug. 1932.  
4236. ii. James Bressanhan, b. Cheney, Wash. 4 June 1893, m. Elizabeth W. Little.  
4237. iii. Alice Hermione, b. Butte, Mont. 12 Dec. 1895, m. 2 July 1921, Norman

Clark Scudder, b. 18 Dec. 1897, son of Rev. William Waterbury and Bertha Jackson (North) Scudder.

## Children, 1:

4237. i. Joan Bushnell Scudder, b. 19 June 1927.

\*2995. James Sherman (FR), b. Stanford, N.Y. 29 June 1858, m. 3 Mar. 1893, Kate Ward Knapp, b. Seattle, Wash. 2 Feb. 1868, dau. of Dillis B. and Sarah I. (Ward) Knapp. He was a real estate dealer and assessor in Seattle, Wash. 1931.

## Children, 1:

- 4238\*.i. Sherman Ward, b. 9 Jan. 1895.

\*2996. Edwin Marshall, b. 5 Dec. 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1900, m. 24 Sept. 1885, Elizabeth M. Powell. He was Treasurer and General manager of Bushnell Mfg. Co. at Easton, Penna.

Children, 3:

- 4239. i. Edward S.
- 4240. ii. Raymond H.
- 4241. iii. Thomas P.

\*2997. Herbert A. (FR), b. New York, N.Y. 22 Nov. 1861, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1885, Anna H. Billings, who d. 19 Sept. 1894, m. 2nd, 30 Mar. 1897, Lizzie F. Sealey. He was a brick manufacturer at Matawan, N.J.

Children, 2:

- 4242. i. Mary Scudder, b. 12 Jan. 1888.
- 4243. ii. James Avery, b. 11 Nov. 1889.

\*2998. Edmund Bussing, b. Chicago, Ills. 20 Oct. 1884, m. 19 Dec. 1911, Grace Schlotfeldt (FR), b. Grand Island, Neb.

Children, 1:

- 4244. i. Grace F. b. 8 Dec. 1912.

\*3000. Nathan Platt (FR), b. Montrose, N.Y. 3 Jan. 1874, d. Peekskill, N.Y. by his own hand, 5 Mar. 1917, m. 29 June 1899, Margaret Barmore, dau. of Jeremiah Barmore. He was an attorney in Peekskill, N.Y.

Children, 1:

- 4245. i. Marjorie Reuben, b. 28 Feb. 1901.

\*3005. Arthur Nelson, b. 23 Dec. 1865, m. 1st, ( ) Nelson, dau. of Judge Nelson, m. 2nd, Nellie R. F. Murphy.

Children, 5:

- 4246. i. Arthur Nelson, b. 9 Mar. 1893, m. Ethel Weader.
- 4247. ii. John, b. 11 Feb. 1895, d. 23 Feb. 1895
- 4248. iii. Alvah Francis, b. 29 Mar. 1896, unm. 1937.
- 4249\*. iv. Frederick Adelbert, b. 20 June 1901.
- 4250. v. Frances Isabelle, b. 22 Sept. 1904, d. 20 May 1907.

\*3008. Alvah (FR), b. Iona Island, N.Y. 16 July 1873, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 4 July 1934, m. Woodstown, N.J. 24 June 1902, May Rickman Weatherby (FR) of Woodstown, b. 3 May 1875, resided Jenkintown, Penna. He was associated with his father in the Alvah Bushnell Co. of Philadelphia, Penna. manufacturing paperoid filing containers, and left to enter Princeton University to study for the ministry, but left college before graduating to return to business and 19 May 1919 was elected Treasurer of the company and in Feb. 1921 became Vice-president and Treasurer which position he held until his death. He was an Elder and Superintendent of Grace Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia, Penna.

Children, 2:

4251. i. Henry Faxon, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 27 Apr. 1907, m. 24 May 1935, Beatrice Vivian Whittier, b. 9 Feb. 1905, dau. of Dr. William W. and Bertha (Snyder) Whittier. No children 1937.

4252. ii. William Weatherby, b. Jenkintown, Penna. 21 Sept. 1909, m. 12 Mar. 1937, Jacqueline Wilma Lockhart, b. 8 July 1913, dau. of John William and Mary (Rick) Lockhart. No children 1937.

\*3009. Frederick Percy (FR), b. 28 Feb. 1875, m. 29 Apr. 1903, Sarah Elizabeth Dengler.  
Children, 2, b. Philadelphia, Penna:

- 4253. i. Elizabeth Faxon, b. 4 Feb. d. 20 Mar. 1907.
- 4254. ii. Richard Dengler, b. 6 Apr. 1909.

\*3025. Clarence Edgar, b. Jefferson, Ohio 22 Nov. 1861, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 7 Mar. 1922 (R-26), m. 10 Apr. 1884, Annie Maria Norman, b. Salem, Ohio 21 May 1861, d. Buffalo 11 July 1930, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Linwood) Norman, both of English nativity. He was for many years in the jobbing business in Buffalo, handling steam fittings, engineers, and plumbing supplies. Children, 1:

- 4255\*. i. Carlos Norman (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1890.

\*3033. Fred Alpheus, b. Starksboro, Vt. 12 Mar. 1859, d. Mansfield, Mass. 6 Nov. 1941, m. Louisville, Ky. 24 Oct. 1876, Capitola Patton, b. Louisville, Ky. 11 Aug. 1858, living 1942, dau. of Charles B. and Elizabeth (Roney) Patton. In 1881 he entered the service of the N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. as a fireman, was promoted to engineer 1882, and for the next 47 years handled many of the fastest trains between Boston and New York. He retired in 1929 and devoted his remaining years to farming. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, and was survived by his widow, two daughters, and a sister.

Children, 3:

- 4256. i. Cora Patton, b. 24 Dec. 1876, m. Feb. 1919, Sidney Penrose.

Children, 1:

- 4256. i. Elizabeth Penrose, b. 4 Sept. 1920.
- 4257. ii. Charles Bingley, b. 25 May 1878, d. 12 Jan. 1885.
- 4258. iii. Jeannette Florentine (FR), b. 29 June 1884, resided Mansfield, Mass.

Engaged in the culture of gladiolus for the market. unnm. 1942.

\*3035. Ira Frank, b. Starksboro, Vt. 1 Dec. 1870, m. South Walpole, Mass. Nov. 1881, Sarah Ballard, dau. of Charles and Mary Ballard of South Walpole, Mass. He resided with his father in Foxboro, Mass. and was engaged with him in the ice business, also farmed in the summers, and worked in a straw shop in the winters, and was a member of the I.O.O.F.

Children, 1:

- 4259. i. Harold Newton, b. 16 Mar. 1895, d. 28 Aug. 1940, he was a member of F. & A. M.

\*3037. Mark Worth (FR), b. 17 July 1864, d. Thompsonville, Conn. Sept. 1931, m. 26 Sept. 1888, Inez Alma Wyman, dau. of William Wallace and Sally (Rhodes) Wyman of Monkton, Vt. He was General Manager of the G. H. Bushnell Press Co. manufacturers of oil mill machinery and other types of heavy presses in Thompsonville, Conn. and Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Sewer Commissioners there. She was President of the Enfield Branch of the Red Cross.

Children, 3:

- 4260. i. Ruth Inez, b. 4 Dec. 1889, d. 21 Mar. 1904.
- 4261. ii. Persis Wyman, b. 27 Sept. 1901.

4262. iii. Worth Rhodes, b. 3 Oct. 1904, graduated Stearns School, Mt. Vernon, N.H. and in 1927 from Brown University with a Ph.D. degree, and later became resident salesman for the Aluminum Co. of America, in Baltimore, Md. with residence in Philadelphia, Penna.

\*3038. Guy Ferguson, b. 11 Mar. 1872, m. 1st, 3 Feb. 1895, Katie Mabel Smith (or Swift), who d. 9 Jan. 1903, dau. of Dexter and Amanda (Gillett) Swift, m. 2nd, 16 Oct. 1906, Ida Viah Fisher, dau. of George W. and Theresa E. (Joslyn) Fisher.

Children, 2:

4263. i. Dorothy, b. 7 Nov. 1897.

4264. ii. Ira Swift, b. 6 Sept. 1899.

\*3052. Charles Spencer, b. Wauconda, Ills. 5 Nov. 1856, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 21 Sept. 1887, Alice Cora Renner, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 2 May 1865, d. Seattle, Wash. 16 July 1909, dau. of John W. and Lucy A. (Gilbert) Renner.

Children, 2:

4265. i. Spencer Gilbert, b. 30 July 1888.

4266. ii. Helen.

\*3055. Elbert Ellsworth (FR), b. 4 Apr. 1862, m. 11 May 1896, Louisa Margaret Pope, b. Hanover, Germany 3 Apr. 1870, d. Oakland, Calif. 24 July 1906, dau. of Helena Pope, resided Los Angeles, Calif.

Children, 2, adopted:

0039. i. Helen Sophia, adopted.

0040. ii. Mary Elizabeth, adopted, b. New York 1890.

\*3057. Leon Pardon, b. Worcester, Mass. 5 Aug. 1866, m. 20 Nov. 1888, Florence Leona Davis, b. Worcester, Mass. 9 Aug. 1869, d. Thompsonville, Conn. 20 Jan. 1945, dau. of Winthrop and Ellen (Hall) Davis. He was a machinist at Thompsonville, Conn. and Warren, Cambridge, and Winchester, Mass.

Children, 1:

4269. i. Edith Stuart, b. Thompsonville 3 Aug. 1891, m. 27 June 1925, Harold Holden Ray, son of Walter Harris and Cora (Baker) Ray. Resided Turners Falls, Mass. No children.

\*3062. Otto Asbury, b. Waitsfield, Vt. 2 Oct. 1880, m. Emma Allen Legg, dau. of John and Sarah (Fifield) Legg of Worcester, Mass. Resided Portland, Me. and Los Angeles, Calif. Does not use his first name.

Children, 2:

4270. i. Priscilla, b. 5 May 1909, m. John Gordon Legg. No children.

4271. ii. Barbara, b. 6 Jan. 1916, unm. 1945.

\*3065. Waldo Ballou, b. Thompsonville, Conn. 18 Feb. 1891, m. Melrose, Mass. 13 Jan. 1934, Elizabeth C. Leslie (FR), b. Manchester, N.H. 7 July 1907, dau. of William and Maude (Cole) Leslie. He was connected with the lumber industry, resided Leominster, Mass. 1945.

Children, 1:

4272. i. Mark Leslie, b. Worcester 6 Oct. 1936.



\*3069. Seth Andrews, b. Hartford, Ohio 25 Feb. 1818, d. Oberlin, Ohio 31 May 1895, m. 5 May 1842, Caroline Augusta Billings, b. Conway, Mass. 14 Aug. 1820, d. Oberlin, Ohio 26 May 1880. He was a graduate of Western Reserve College at Hudson, Ohio.

Children, 3, all b. Hartford, Ohio.

4273. i. Jerusha Augusta, b. 16 Feb. 1843, d. Boston, Mass. 14 Feb. 1906, m. Judson Smith.

4274. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov. 1844, d. Ann Arbor, Mich. 10 Nov. 1878, m. William H. Royder.

4275. iii. Kate Abigail, b. 16 May 1849, m. Arthur Tappen Reed.

\*3078. Wells Andrews, b. North Bloomfield, Ohio 19 May 1839, d. 1908, m. 1st, Willoughby, Ohio 22 Mar. 1866, Emma Jane Bliss, b. Illinois 7 July 1841, d. Battle Creek, Mich. 21 Aug. (), dau. of Daniel and Marilla Bliss, m. 2nd, Erie, Penna. 16 May 1899, Marie Ceressa Stellhorn, b. Ashtabula county, Ohio 15 Jan. 1844, d. Cleveland, Ohio 19 Oct. 1907.

Captain Wells Andrews Bushnell became a member of F. & A.M. in North Bloomfield, Ohio in 1860 and 5 Oct. 1861 enlisted at Orwell, Ohio, in Co. A, 6th Ohio Vol. Cavalry, was taken prisoner 26 Sept. 1862 and confined in the famous Libby Prison in Richmond, Va. but 14 days later was paroled and transferred to Annapolis, Md. and exchanged in December. On 1 Jan. 1863 he was appointed Sergeant and soon after detailed as a mail carrier for 11th Army Corps and discharged 1 Aug. 1863, as Quartermaster Sergeant. He re-enlisted on the same day and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant 12 Nov. 1864, and 1st Lieutenant 31 Jan. 1865, and resigned 28 May 1865, and three days later was commissioned Captain. He met with an accident 24 June 1867 which crippled him for life. He was Recorder for Bloomfield Township, 1873-9, and Township Trustee 1879-80. In 1884 he removed to Battle Creek, Mich., in 1886 to Orwell, Ohio, in 1887 to Cleveland, Ohio, and later to Warren, Ohio.

Children, 3, all b. Bloomfield, Ohio:

4276\*. i. Grant Collins, b. 28 Dec. 1866.

4277\*. ii. Phillip Sheridan (FR), b. 19 May 1869.

4278. iii. Elmer Andrews (FR), b. 30 July 1872, d. Cincinnati, Ohio 27 Jan. 1939, m. 1 Apr. 1898, Alice Weeks of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a well known newspaper artist, and the creator of the famous "Doc" a short eared long legged dog, which nearly always appeared in his drawings. At one time he worked for the New York Globe, the New York Journal, The Memphis Scimeter, and was with the leading newspaper of Cincinnati at the time of his death.

\*3079. Collins Eli, b. North Bloomfield, Ohio 19 Apr. 1841, d. Bolivar, Mo. 13 Apr. 1892, m. 3 May 1870, Emma Virginia Frazer, b. Warren, Ohio 1 Oct. 1846, d. Bolivar, Mo. 23 Oct. 1905.

Collins Eli Bushnell began work in a drug store in Warren, Ohio where he remained until he enlisted in the Civil War on 8 Aug. 1862, in Co. I, 105th Ohio Vol. Inf. from which he was discharged at Murfreesboro, Tenn. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. After the close of the war he went to Memphis, Tenn. where he carried on a drug business and in 1869 removed to Bolivar, Mo. and after a short visit in 1870 to Ohio, returned to Bolivar and opened a drug store. During President Grant's administration he was Postmaster at Bolivar, and in 1877 became Cashier of the Polk County Bank, which he held until his death. He was affilia-

ted with the Masonic Fraternities, York Rite, O.U.W. and G.A.R.

Children, 4:

4279. i. Virginia Frazer, b. Warren, Ohio 28 Aug. 1871, m. Bolivar, Mo. 21 June 1893, Orra Milton Townsend, b. Knox county, Mo. 26 July 1867, d. 26 Feb. 1907, son of William Underhill and Amanda Townsend. He graduated S.W.B. College June 1886, admitted to bar Sept. 1887, graduated University of Michigan, Jan. 1888, L.L.B. and d. 4 years later.

Children, 6, all b. Bolivar, Mo:

4279. i. Elinor Bushnell Townsend, b. 13 July 1894, m. 20 Apr. 1899, T. E. Haywood, b. St. Louis, Mo. 20 Apr. 1878. Resided St. Louis, Mo. where he was a manufacturers agent. No children.

4279. ii. Marie Bushnell Townsend, b. 13 Jan. 1896, m. 7 Oct. 1918, William Duvall, b. Richmond, Mo. 25 Sept. 1884. He was in the clothing business. Children, 2: i. Betty Ann Duvall, b. Springfield, Mo. 13 May 1921; ii. William Duvall, b. Bolivar, Mo. 29 June 1923.

4279. iii. Harold Bushnell Townsend, b. 24 June 1897, m. 7 Oct. 1923, Helen Kirkpatrick, b. Apr. 1895, He was a farmer, resided Orrick, Mo. Children, 4: i. Harold Bushnell Townsend, b. 10 Sept. 1924; ii. Mary Steuffer Townsend, b. 20 May 1926; iii. Helen Virginia Townsend, b. 11 May 1927; iv. Ada June Townsend, b. 14 June 1929.

4279. iv. Dana Frazer Townsend, b. 29 May 1899, m. 23 Oct. 1925, Dee Hastings, b. Oct. 1897. He was a merchant and did Coast Guard Duty in U.S. Navy during the World War. Children, 1: i. Patricia Bushnell Townsend, b. Kansas City, Mo. 21 July 1929.

4279. v. Virginia Bushnell Townsend, b. 16 Sept. 1900. She was a school teacher in St. Louis, Mo. Public Schools.

4279. vi. Orra Milton Townsend, b. 27 Oct. 1903, m. Granite City, Mo. May 1924, Helen Rice, b. Granite City 1901. Children, 3: i. (Georgia or) Georgie Bell Townsend, b. 19 Mar. 1925; ii. Orra Milton Townsend, b. 19 Feb. 1928; iii. James Cory Townnsend, b. 14 Dec. 1930.

4280. ii. Bertie Collins, b. 11 Sept. 1873, m. Bolivar 27 Nov. 1895, Dr. Charles Columbus Simmons, b. Marshfield, Mo. 15 Oct. 1869, d. Kansas City, Mo. 21 Feb. 1923, son of William Ames and Ellen Simmons. He graduated Missouri Medical College and also Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Penna. and settled in Stafford, Mo.

Children, 4:

4280. i. Charles Columbus Simmons, b. 26 May 1897, graduated New York Military Academy and enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps where he served during the World War and was discharged with rank of 1st Lieutenant.

4280. ii. Emily Ellen Simmons, b. 11 Apr. 1899, m. 7 Sept. 1922, Hudson Muggee of Harrisburg, Ills. son of George and Lucille (Hudson) Muggee. He was a merchant. Children, 2: i. Phyllis Bushnell Muggee, b. 17 Oct. 1923; ii. (Marilyn or) Marilyn Bushnell Muggee, b. June 1925.

4280. iii. Bertie Bushnell Simmons, b. 12 June 1901, m. 15 Sept. 1928, Dr. Napthlie P. Boyd, M.D. of Houston, Texas. Children, 3: i. Bertie Bushnell Boyd, b. 1929; ii. Brooks Bushnell Boyd, b. 1931; iii. Charles Columbus Boyd, b. Feb. 1932.

4280. iv. June Bushnell Simmons, b. 3 July 1914.

4281. iii. Annie Ward (FR), b. 27 Apr. 1875, m. 26 Nov. 1910, Dr. Eugene Wesley Allendorph, b. Elizabeth, N.J. 4 Apr. 1871, d.

Springfield, Mo. 28 Jan. 1911, son of Charles Wesley and Carrie (Stiles) Allendorph. He was a dentist, resided St. Louis, Mo. She was active in St. Louis and the State Board of Charities in Jefferson, Mo. No children.

4282\* .iv. Collins Eli (FR), b. 26 Jan. 1887.

\*3086. Lorenzo, b. 28 Jan. 1813, m. 1st, 6 Sept. 1836, Melinda B. Robbins of Johnson, Ohio, m. 2nd, ( ) Vining of Vernon, Ohio. He resided in Johnson, Ohio until 1851 when he removed to Waukon, Ia.

Children, 9:

4283. i. Jerusha, b. 13 Dec. 1837, d. Jefferson, Ohio 4 Sept. 1838.

4284. ii. Edwin G. b. 3 June 1839, d. 27 Aug. 1854.

4285. iii. Susan A. b. 15 Apr. d. 29 Apr. 1843.

4286\* .iv. Abner C. b. 15 Sept. 1844.

4287. v. Amelia, b. 17 June, d. Cairo, Ills. 22 Apr. 1852.

4288. vi. Cornelia L. b. 10 June 1849, m. 4 Apr. 1872, George Lester of Jefferson,

Ohio.

4289. vii. David F. b. 5 June 1851, m. 24 Sept. 1872, Sarah J. Ruth of Lansing, Ia.

4290. viii. Mary, b. 4 Oct. 1852, in Iowa.

4291. ix. Emma Florence, b. 25 Apr. 1858.

\*3087. Lewis, b. Johnson, Ohio 23 Mar. 1818, d. there abt. 1904, m. 30 Dec. 1841, Elizabeth Ann Treat, b. Vienna, Ohio 4 July 1821, d. Johnson, Ohio 28 Feb. 1894, dau. of John and Marietta (Hummason) Treat. He was a prosperous farmer and was a pioneer in the prohibition movement.

Children, 9:

4292\* .i. Hubert Treat (FR), b. 26 Sept. 1843.

4293. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1845, d. 23 Oct. 1928, m. 15 June 1876, Frank Cady Hinman, b. 28 Apr. 1854, son of Harvey F. and Elizabeth Ann Treat (Clark) Hinman.

Children, 4:

4293. i. Louis Calvin Hinman, b. 28 Sept. 1877, m. 1st, Nov. 1900, Stella Maltby, m. 2nd, 1 May 1928, Lorena Bell.

4293. ii. Flora Elizabeth Hinman, b. 28 Aug. 1879, unm.

4293. iii. Clark Frank Hinman, b. 1 Nov. 1881, d. 18 Dec. 1933, m. 1st, abt. 1914, Sylvia Thompson, m. 2nd, 30 Jan. 1928, Agnes Morrison.

4293. iv. Charles Howard Hinman, b. 27 June 1884, m. 30 Dec. 1909, Helen Tallinger.

4294. iii. Martha Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1848, m. 10 May 1878, Sullivan Hutchins of Hartford, Ohio, son of Hiram Hutchins of Burgh Hill. They settled first in Hartford, Ohio where they resided 11 years, then removed to Nebraska where they resided 7 years, then returned to Johnson, Ohio to care for her father.

Children, 5:

4294. i. Grace Adell Hutchins, b. 18 June 1877, unm.

4294. ii. Mary Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 11 Jan. 1880, m. Lucius Watrous.

4294. iii. Howard Hugh Hutchins, b. 12 July 1883, d. 20 Sept. 1885.

4294. iv. Frank Elmer Hutchins, b. 16 Dec. 1885, m. Edith King.

4294. v. Orange Treat Hutchins, b. 18 Dec. 1890, m. Evelyn Stites.  
 4295\*. iv. Howard Lewis, b. 18 Jan. 1850.  
 4296\*. v. Linus Sidney (FR), b. 1 Jan. 1853.  
 4297. vi. Esther Treat, b. 30 Jan. 1855, d. abt. 1925, m. 23 July 1885, Rev. William Eleazer Barton, b. 28 June 1861, d. abt. 1930. He graduated Berea College, Kentucky, 1885, and Oberlin Theological Seminary, 1890. Ordained as a Missionary of the American Missionary Society in the Cumberland Mountains with home in Robbins, Tenn. where the Barton Memorial Chapel was later dedicated. After the birth of their first child they removed to Oberlin, Ohio where he was pastor at Wellington, Ohio then removed to Boston, Mass. where he was the pastor of the Shawmut Church, then to Oak Park, Ills. where he was the pastor for 25 years. She was known as "Keturah."  
 Children, 5:

4297. i. Bruce Fairchild Barton, b. 5 Aug. 1886, m. 1913, Esther Randall. He was a member from New York in the House of Representatives at Washington, D.C. and was mentioned as a possible candidate for President of the United States in 1840.  
 4297. ii. Charles William Barton, b. 24 May 1887, m. Violet ().  
 4297. iii. Helen Elizabeth Barton, b. 23 Jan. 1889, m. Clyde Stillwell.  
 4297. iv. Frederick Bushnell Barton, b. 30 Apr. 1891, m. Margaret ().  
 4297. v. Robert Stillwell Barton, b. 4 Aug. 1894, m. Agnes ().  
 4298. vii. Sarah Eliza, b. 15 June 1857, d. abt. 1905, m. 23 July 1876, William Wright Clapp of Westfield, Mass.  
 Children, 1:

4298. i. Grace Clapp, m. after 1931, Charles Burhans.  
 4299\*. viii. George Albert, b. 20 Apr. 1860.  
 4300. ix. John William, b. 2 Dec. 1863, d. 5 Jan. 1864.

\*3088. Ralph Sutler, b. 30 July 1821, m. 20 Aug. 1846, Sylvia Tyler.

Children, 7:

4301\*. i. Edward Lewis, b. 11 July 1847.  
 4302. ii. Milton A. b. 16 Dec. 1849.  
 4303. iii. Martha E. b. 21 Mar. 1851.  
 4304. iv. Stanley N. b. 15 Nov. 1853.  
 4305. v. Ruth Laura Ann, b. 8 May 1856.  
 4306. vi. Charles E. b. 11 July 1861, d. 1 Nov. 1863.  
 4307. vii. Frank D. b. 20 Sept. 1868.

\*3092. Hiram Milton (FR), b. 14 Apr. 1829, d. 22 Jan. 1920, m. 1st, 25 Dec. 1855, Louise M. Robbins, who d. 9 Oct. 1862, m. 2nd, 21 May 1863, Jane L. Norris, who d. 14 Feb. 1894, resided Plattsville, Wis.

Children, 7:

4308\*. i. Newton Milton, b. 20 Jan. 1857.  
 4309. ii. Anna Minerva, b. Harrison, Wis. 2 Aug. 1858, d. 3 Oct. 1939, m. 29 Dec. 1880, Lycurgus Hake, b. Clifton, Wis. 4 Aug. 1858, d. 2 Nov. 1928. He was a farmer in Wisconsin and retired 1908, resided Plattsville.

## Children, 6:

4309. i. Leslie Hake, b. 29 Jan. 1882, m. 6 May 1903, George Whitaker.

Children, 1: Loren Whitaker, b. 11 Oct. 1904, m. Mary Olsen.

4309. ii. Ira George Hake, b. 7 Dec. 1883, m. 27 Dec. 1911, Zelma Cannon.

He was a farmer. Children, 6: i. Lyle Hake; ii. Oral Hake; iii. Wilbur Lee Hake; iv. Ralph Ray Hake; v. Betty Lou Hake, b. 20 July 1929; vi. Louise Mary Hake, b. 17 Oct. 1931.

4309. iii. Jesse Loren Hake, b. 1 Apr. 1885, d. before 1939, m. Laura Cannon.

He was a farmer. Children, 4: i. Oscar Hake, b. 16 Nov. 1910; ii. Orville Hake; iii. Hazel Hake, b. 12 Feb. 1916; iv. Merlin Hake, b. 11 Nov. 1918.

4309. iv. Sadie Elma Hake, b. 18 July 1890, unm.

4309. v. Donald Elliot Hake, b. 24 Dec. 1897, m. Della Crist. He was a painter and decorator. Children, 2: i. Francis Hake, b. 20 Aug. 1930; ii. Loren Hake, d.y.

4309. vi. Irvin Hake, b. 14 Mar. 1903.

4310\*. iii. Chester Hiram, b. 17 Oct. 1860.

4311. iv. Louisa Mariah, b. 13 June, d. 12 Oct. 1862.

4312. v. Sylvia Lenora, b. 7 Feb. 1865, m. 7 Jan. 1885, Grant G. Hake. He was a carpenter.

## Children, 8:

4312. i. son Hake, b. & d. 25 Apr. 1887.

4312. ii. Mabel Alice Hake, b. 18 Apr. 1889, m. 7 Jan. 1915, Ronald Mohr.

Children, 2: i. Anna Lenora Henrietta Mohr, b. 27 Apr. 1916; ii. Marguerite Melissa Agnese Mohr, b. 8 Sept. 1918.

4312. iii. Walter George Hake, b. 1 Apr. 1891, d. 16 Feb. 1893.

4312. iv. Wesley Grant Hake, b. 19 Feb. 1894, m. 27 May 1918, Eva Sage.

4312. v. Melvin Daniel Hake, b. 12 July 1897, m. 12 July 1918, Edith

Lardake. Children, 3: i. Harold Wesley Hake, b. 11 June 1919; ii. Betty Jean Hake, b. 26 Nov. 1922; iii. Shirley Geraldine Hake, b. 31 Mar. 1924.

4312. vi. Laura Margreta Hake, b. 5 Aug. 1902, m. 29 May 1923, Michael

DeHart Grotte. Children, 3: i. Caroline May Grotte, b. 12 Mar. 1924; ii. Lauretta Ann Grotte, b. 8 June 1925; iii. Jean Lenora Grotte, b. 21 Aug. 1928.

4312. vii. ?

4312. viii. Velva Anna Hake, b. 6 Sept. 1909.

4313. vi. Bertha Alice (FR), b. Lima, Wis. 12 Dec. 1866, resided Plattsville, Wis. unm.

4314. vii. George Plume, b. 24 May, d. 25 July 1868.

\*3094. Elijah Dennis, b. Ohio 19 Jan. 1834, d. Monroe, Wis. 12 May 1899, m. 23 Aug. 1868, Elizabeth Jane Austin, b. Belmont, Wis. 9 Mar. 1849, d. 18 Oct. 1925, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Ashmore) Austin. He served as a Corporal in Co. C, 7th Regt. Wis. Inf. in Civil War, was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison, Belle Isle, and Florence Prisons, after which he was a semi-invalid for the rest of his life.

## Children, 7, all b. Belmont, Wis:

4315. i. Samuel, b. 17 Aug. 1869, d. 30 Aug. 1892, unm.

4316\*. ii. Charles William, b. 31 June 1871.

4317\*. iii. Lewis Edward (FR), b. 31 Jan. 1873.

4318. iv. Lillian May (FR), b. 1 Apr. 1875, m. 27 July 1909, as his 2nd wife, Rev. George William Griffith, b. Oneida, Ills. 6 Jan. 1869, d. 13 Feb. 1926. She had no children but was a worthy mother to the children of his 1st wife, 4 i. Coleman Roberts Griffith; ii. Wendall Horace Griffith; iii. Margaret Ellen Griffith; iv. Herbert Montague Griffith. He was a bishop in the Free Methodist Church and traveled extensively in the United States and in the Orient.

4319. v. Mary Amelia, b. 14 Apr. 1877, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 15 Sept. 1941. She taught for 25 years in the Hermon Elementary School in Los Angeles.

4320. vi. Rose Jane, b. 19 Mar. 1879. Principal of the Hermon Elementary School, Los Angeles, Calif.

4321\*. vii. Archie Dennis, b. 5 Sept. 1881.

\*3095. Nelson Curtis, b. Trumbull county, Ohio 18 July 1836, d. Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ills. Sept. 1889, m. 26 Aug. 1861, Rachel Jane (Nunn) Bushnell, b. Birdsville, Ky. 1 Jan. 1838, dau. of William M. and Edith (Smith) Nunn, and widow of his brother, Enoch Wight (3091). He was a merchant.

#### Children, 12:

4322. i. Mary Emma, b. 19 May 1862, m. 25 Dec. 1886, John J. Cox.

#### Children, 9:

4322. i. Lena Cox, b. 20 Nov. 1888.

4322. ii. Rodney Bushnell Cox, b. 16 Feb. 1890.

4322. iii. Lexia Birdwell Cox, b. 14 Feb. 1892.

4322. iv. John Cox, b. 3 Sept. 1894.

4322. v. Mildred Cox, b. abt. 1896.

4322. vi. Helen Cox, b. 18 Sept. 1897.

4322. vii. Maurice Cox, b. 2 Nov. 1899.

4322. viii. Lewis Cox, b. abt. 1903.

4322. ix. Ruth Cox, b. 1 May 1905.

4323\*. ii. Ralph Wight, b. 15 Mar. 1864.

4324\*. iii. John Curtis, b. 25 May 1865.

4325. iv. Ollie Lane, b. 12 Dec. 1866, m. 1 Apr. 1891, William Pond, b. Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ills. 16 July 1859. He was a farmer.

#### Children, 10:

4325. i. Rena Pond, b. 26 Feb. 1891.

4325. ii. Delmar Pond, b. 15 Sept. 1893.

4325. iii. Beulah Pond, b. 9 Nov. 1894.

4325. iv. Verna Pond, b. 18 Oct. 1898(?).

4325. v. Merton Pond, b. 4 Apr. 1898.

4325. vi. Estella Pond, b. 6 Oct. 1899.

4325. vii. Rachel Pond, b. 10 Oct. 1901.

4325. viii. Henry Pond, b. 24 Sept. 1903.

4325. ix. Cecil Pond, b. 26 June 1905.

4325. x. Lucille Pond, b. 1 Oct. 1907.

4326. v. Edith Ann, b. 11 Mar. 1868, d. 19 Dec. 1868.

4327. vi. Lottie Ellen, b. 27 June 1869, m. 2 Oct. 1893, John E. Neville, b. Moberly, Mo. d. Quincy, Ills. 21 Dec. 1911. Resided Quincy, Ills. where he had a barber supply store.

#### Children, 1:

4327. i. Alma Rachel Neville, b. 1 May 1900.



- 4328. vii. William Royal, b. 23 Feb. d. 2 Nov. 1871.
- 4329. viii. a son, b. 15 Sept. d. 2 Oct. 1872.
- 4330\*. ix. Nelson Smith (FR), b. 18 Oct. 1873.
- 4331\*. x. Chauncey Oliver, b. 14 Nov. 1875.
- 4332. xi. Francis Edwin (FR), b. 19 Jan. 1877.
- 4333. xii. Charles Elmer, b. 22 June 1878, m. Nancy (or Fanny) Kittern b. Joplin, Mo. Resided Tacoma, Wash. 1912.

\*3096. Levi Newton, b. 24 Sept. 1839, m. (Grant Co., Wis.) 18 June 1873, Johanna Shaap.  
Children, 1:

- 4334. i. Minnie M. b. 24 Apr. 1874.

\*3102. Allen Ralph, b. 18 July 1833, d. Madison, Wis. 29 Mar. 1909, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1867, Laura F. Burr, b. Sheldon, Vt. 24 Sept. 1848, d. Lancaster, Wis. 1 Aug. 1873, dau. of Addison and Martha L. Burr, m. 2nd, 13 May 1875, Mary (or Minnie) F. Sherman.

Allen Ralph Bushnell, b. Hartford, Ohio was educated at Oberlin and Hiram Colleges, and in 1852 removed to Wisconsin where he taught school, and read law in the offices of Stephen O. Drake. He was admitted to the bar in Lancaster, Wis. 1 Dec. 1857 and in 1860 was made District Attorney but resigned in 1861 to raise a company for service in the Civil War, of which he was chosen 1st Lieutenant, later rising to Captain. This company was mustered in as Co. C, of the 7th Wis. Inf. which later became a part of the famous Iron Brigade. In 1863 he was discharged for disability incurred in service, and for several years was under the care of his father, an eminent surgeon, later returning to Lancaster, Wis. where he was immediately appointed District Attorney. In 1872 he was a member of the Wisconsin Assembly and soon after was elected to the First Mayor of Lancaster. In 1886 he was appointed U.S. District Attorney and served for four years. In 1890 he was a Representative in the United States Congress where he served for four years, and in 1891 removed to Madison but ten years later went back to Lancaster. In 1894 he assisted in the organization of the Wisconsin Life Insurance Co. of which he was an official and counsel until his death. In 1908 he again went to Madison where he died the next year. He was a member of the Masonic orders (R-27).

Children, 5:

- 4335. i. Mabel, b. 9 July 1863, m. James B. Kerr.

Children, 2:

- 4335. i. Catherine Kerr.
- 4335. ii. Elizabeth Kerr.
- 4336. ii. Curtis, b. 20 Apr. d. 14 Sept. 1870.
- 4337. iii. Fay Chase, b. 3 Aug. 1872, d. 28 Aug. 1873.
- 4338. iv. Edward, b. 16 June 1876, d. 6 Apr. 1877.
- 4339. v. Floyd H. b. 7 Jan. 1883, d. 20 Mar. 1896.

\*3104. John L. b. Hartford, Ohio 13 Dec. 1837, m. 5 May 1866, Ann C. Humiston. He served in the Civil War and was taken prisoner and was so reduced in health that his father had to go and assist him home. Children, 1:

- 4340. i. George W. b. 13 Oct. 1867.

\*3108. Joseph Platt (FR), b. Jefferson, Ohio 11 Oct. 1844, m. 11 Oct. 1871 Agnes O. Tubbs.  
Resided Des Moines, Ia. and Chicago, Ills.

Children, 2:

4341. i. Charles Joseph (FR), b. Des Moines, Ia. 1 May 1875, m. 26 June 1905, Olga Lenore Hewitt, b. Albany, Ore. Oct. 1876, dau. of Henry H. and Margaret J. (Rowland) Hewitt. He graduated University of Chicago, Ph.B. 1898, Ph.D. 1901, and studied there 1908-9, taught in several colleges and universities and was President of the Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore., a Mason, Member American Social Society, and an author (R-3).

4342. ii. Grace Agnes, b. 11 Aug. 1876, d. 2 Apr. 1907, m. 30 June 1904, John Stanley Andrews.

Children, 1:

4342. i. Stanley Bushnell Andrews, b. 8 Jan. 1906.

\*3110. Homer, b. 8 Sept. 1845, d. May 1914, m. 1st, 24 Nov. 1867, Mary Ellen Morris, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Griffith) Morris, m. 2nd, 19 Mar. 1872, Martha Jane Morris, a sister of his 1st wife. He was a farmer and served in the Civil War in Col. Bob Ingersoll's Regt. 11th Ills. Cavalry.

Children, 6:

4343\*. i. William Oscar (FR), b. 1 Feb. 1873.

4344. ii. Clara Lorena, b. 24 July 1875, m. Ira Lyons. No children.

4345. iii. Homer Roscoe, b. 15 May 1881. Retired farmer of Tennessee, Ills. unm.  
1940.

4346. iv. Damon Calvin (FR), b. 8 Mar. 1885, m. 7 Mar. 1912, Nellie Brickell, dau. of Walter E. and Caroline (Waddell) Brickell. He was a farmer and stockman at Colmar, Ills.  
1940. No children.

4347\*. v. Jessie Burton, b. 15 May 1891.

4348. vi. Mary Ethel (FR), b. Colchester, Ills. 31 July 1894, m. 7 Oct. 1915, Ernest Louis Kime, b. Ursa, Ills. 14 Nov. 1891, son of Louis Albert and Ada L. (Walker) Kime. They conducted a general store at Fowler, Ills.

Children, 2:

4348. i. Freda Iola Kime, b. (New?) Plymouth, Ills. 26 June 1918.

4348. ii. Delma Irene Kime, b. Coalsburg (Coatsburg?), Ills. 15 Sept. 1921.

\*3119. Martin Wilson, b. Sharon, Penna. Jan. 1817, d. Kent, Ohio abt. 1888, m. Jane Hinson (or Henson), b. Springfield, Ohio d. Kent, Ohio. He was a carpenter and joiner and in his early life moved to near what is now Kent, Ohio and with his brother Cyrus (3121), operated a sash and blind factory for many years but later moved to a farm nearby where he resided the rest of his life.

Children, 5:

4349. i. Lament A. m. William Hutchins, who was for many years a Station Agent on the Erie R.R. at Kent, Ohio.

Children, 6:

4349. i. Charles Hutchins, m. 1st, Allie Hickox of Newton Falls, Ohio, m. 2nd, Lillian Jacobs of Kent, and div'd at Durango, Colo., m. 3rd, abt. 1910, at Dolores, Colo. where he d. abt. 1925.

4349. ii. Frank Hutchins, d. by drowning when a small boy.

4349. iii. Lament A. Hutchins, d. abt. 1932, m. Edward Williams. He was employed in the Erie R.R. Shops at Kent, Ohio. No children.

4349. iv. Fred Hutchins, m. ( ). Resided Cuyhoga Falls, Ohio where he was a barber.

4349. v. George Hutchins, m. ( ) from Warren, Ohio. He was an agent for the P.&W. R.R. for many years. Resided Erie, Penna.

4349. vi. Jennie Hutchins, m. Louis Clark of Kent, who was an agent for the American Express Co. at Erie, Penna. for more than 25 years.

4350. ii. Sylvia S. m. 1st, Wansor Holcomb, m. 2nd, Edward Twitt of Ravenna, Ohio, who d. abt. 1892.

Children, 2:

4350. i. Ethel Holcomb, d. Cleveland, Ohio.

4350. ii. Frank Twitt.

4351. iii. Flora, m. Charles Anglemeyer. Resided Kent, Ohio. No children.

4352. iv. Lucinda Jennie, d. abt. 1871 of child birth fever, m. Charles Waldron of Kent, Ohio.

Children, 1:

4352. i. Flora Waldron, m. Richard Martin of Kent, who was an Erie R.R. engineman and d. soon after the birth of her son. **Children, 1: i. Ralph Martin, b. abt. 1893.**

4353\*. v. Wilson Henson, b. 11 Oct. 1847.

\*3120. Horace F. b. Ohio 3 June 1810, d. Warren, Ohio 4 Jan. 1877, m. 28 Apr. 1841, Emily Matilda White, b. New York, N.Y. Sept. 1822, d. Warren, Ohio 25 Dec. 1877, dau. of Eunice (Squires) White.

Children, 4, b. Warren, Ohio:

4354. i. Emily R. b. 11 Feb. 1842, d. 7/9 Feb. 1843.

4355. ii. Albert A. b. 9 Feb. 1843, d. 6 Oct. 1886.

4356. iii. Olive Melissa, b. 19 Nov. 1845, d. 10 Mar. 1922, m. 1 Jan. 1866, Charles Henry Angstadt, b. Warren, Ohio 9 Oct. 1844, d. there 4 Mar. 1930, son of Jacob and Ann (Taylor) Angstadt. He was a veteran of the Civil War and later a coal dealer and a member of the Masonic order.

Children, 5, all b. Warren, Ohio:

4356. i. George William Angstadt, b. 25 Apr. 1868, d. Warren 11 Mar. 1937, m. 25 Dec. 1892, Hannah Lou Aldridge, b. Warren 18 Aug. 1874, dau. of Benjamin and Emergene (Smith) Aldridge. Children, 1: i. Lyle Kenneth Angstadt, b. 17 Oct. 1893, d. 18 June 1903.

4356. ii. a son Angstadt, b. 7 July, d. 30 July 1870.

4356. iii. Franklin Earl Angstadt, b. 16 Aug. 1871, d. 17 May 1923, m. 1 Jan. 1898, Margaret S. Lowry, b. Gustavus, Ohio 30 July 1871, dau. of Hugh and Mary (Cratsley) Lowry. Children, 1: i. Earl Lowry Angstadt, b. 1 Mar. 1901, m. 2 Jan. 1923, Evelyn Yeager, dau. of Irwin and Gertrude (Osborn) Yeager.

4356. iv. Charles Henry Angstadt, b. 17 Jan. 1874, m. Vicksburg, Mich. 16 Feb. 1904, Josephine M. Mundwiler, dau. of William and ( ) (Hunter) Mundwiler.

4356. v. Blanch Hart Angstadt (FR), b. 5 Apr. 1878, resided Warren, Ohio 1942.

4357. iv. Horace F. (FR), b. 11 Mar. 1849.

\*3121. Cyrus B. b. 20 Nov. 1823, d. 20 Nov. 1871, m. 24 Nov. 1844, Melissa P. Wilcox, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Randall) Wilcox. He manufactured sash and blinds in Kent, Ohio with his brother Martin Wilson (3119). She m. 2nd, a Col. ( ) Irving.

Children, 2:

4358\*. i. Lester L. (FR).

4359. ii. Melissa, m. 1st, Casper Benshoff, m. 2nd, Rev. H. Mansell. She went with her 1st husband as a missionary to China, but returned to the United States when her child was born, after which she returned to the missionary work in China, where she died.

Children, 1:

4359. i. **William** A. Benshoff, who was raised by his grandmother.

\*3123. Upson (FR), b. 11 Mar. 1812, m. 28 July 1834, Charlotte H. Moses. He was a farmer at Gustavus, Ohio.

Children, 1:

4360. i. Phebe E. b. 3 Dec. 1835, m. 3 May 1855, William Sullivant.

Children, 2:

4360. i. Jennie F. M. Sullivant, b. 7 Feb. 1856, d. 25 Feb. 1864 of scarlet fever.

4360. ii. William B. Sullivant, b. 16 Mar. 1861, d. 23 Feb. 1864 of scarlet fever.

\*3124. William, b. 5 June 1814, d. abt. 1887, m. Epsworth, Ia. 17 Jan. 1844, Harriet Reid.

Children, 5:

4361. i. Joseph Ellsworth, b. 29 Sept. 1845, d. 8 Dec. 1855.

4362\*. ii. Nelson Albert, b. 10 Dec. 1849.

4363\*. iii. William Augustus, b. 20 Jan. 1852.

4364. iv. Henry Austin, b. 23 Jan. 1854, unm.

4365. v. Daniel George, b. 8 Oct. 1858, unm.

\*3125. John Hutchins (FR), b. Hartford, Ohio 3 Jan. 1816, m. 1838, Mary F. Gillett, b. Mesopotamia, Ohio May 1817, graduated 1844/5 from Medical School but did not receive his diploma as he was under the required age, practiced in Washington, D.C.

Children, 3:

4366. i. Mary Frances, b. Vienna, Ohio 29 Apr. 1840, d. Courtland, Ala. 13 Dec. 1845.

4367. ii. John Howard, b. Oberlin, Ohio 8 Nov. 1847, in 1875 was a clerk in Surgeon General's Office in Washington, D.C. and a student of medicine.

4368. iii. Mary Clara, b. Baltimore, Md. 1 Jan. 1858, d. 27 Aug. 1859.

\*3126. Nelson Randolph (FR), b. 24 Aug. 1817, d. Franklin, Penna. 18 Jan. 1892, m. 6 Apr. 1842, Elizabeth C. Kinnear, b.

Franklin, Penna. 18 May 1811, d. there 11 Apr. 1897, dau. of William and Mary (Alexander) Kinnear. He was a merchant in Franklin, Penna.

Children, 5:

4369. i. Mary Augusta, b. 24 Nov. 1843, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 7 Aug. 1903, m. 24 Jan. 1867, Emlen Hewes, b. Wilmington, Del. 1 Dec. 1845, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 25 Aug. 1907.

Resided Wilmington, Del. Children, 4:

4369. i. Elizabeth B. Hewes, b. 11 Feb. 1868, m. 10 Dec. 1890, J. H. Hetherington. Children, 2: i. Gladys Hetherington; ii. Hewes Hetherington.

4369. ii. Mary B. Hewes, b. 27 Sept. 1872, m. 21 Oct. 1896, John S. Patterson. No children.

4369. iii. Eli Garrett Hewes, d.y.

4369. iv. Helen B. Hewes, b. 12 May 1878, m. William Troth. No children.

4370. ii. William Kinnear, b. 2 Jan. 1846, d. 28 Jan. 1912, m. 8 Dec. 1874, Mrs. Susan Sturgis. Resided Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

4371\*. iii. Francis Delmore, b. 9 Jan. 1849.

4372. iv. Nelson Wells, b. 15 Apr. 1851, d. 21 Dec. 1852.

4373. v. Nelson Gideon, b. 28 Sept. 1855, d. 26 Jan. 1913, m. Mrs. Mattie Spencer, div'd. No children.

\*3128. Austin, b. Hartford, Ohio 31 Mar. 1821, d. there 21 June 1891, m. 18 Mar. 1852, Jane Elizabeth St. John, b. Gustavus, Ohio 24 Feb. 1828, d. Hartford, Ohio 23 Apr. 1907, dau. of Ebenezer St. John. He was a farmer.

Children, 5:

4374. i. Rose Eliza, b. 5 Feb. 1853, d. 24 Feb. 1924, unm.

4375. ii. Celia Ann (FR), b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. 28 Dec. 1942, m. 31 Aug. 1892, Rev.

Prescott Dodge.

Children, 2:

4375. i. Garth A. Dodge.

4375. ii. Kenneth D. Dodge.

4376. iii. Edward Austin, b. 9 Sept. 1858, d. 10 Feb. 1922, unm.

4377. iv. Glenn Cone, b. 30 Mar. 1869, m. 1st, 12 June 1912, Melinda Sophia Brockway, b. 26 Dec. 1878, d. Hartford, Ohio 12 Sept. 1922, m. 2nd, 30 Nov. 1923, his dec'd wife's sister, Caroline Julia Brockway, b. 19 May 1882. After his death she m. his brother Claire Ebenezer (4378). No children.

4378. v. Claire Ebenezer, b. 13 Aug. 1872, d. 16 Mar. 1917, m. 12 Mar. 1914, Caroline Julia (Brockway) Bushnell, widow of his brother Glenn Cone (4377). No children.

\*3131. Newell, b. 14 Nov. 1818, d. 8 July 1886, m. 18 Nov. 1854, Henrietta Suckrow, b. Germany 3 May 1833. He was a mariner and rose from seaman to Master. He was in the Naval Service during the Civil War, and after the war settled in Youngstown, Ohio. He was engineer of the Youngstown Water Works 1875.

Children, 6:

4379. i. Lester John, b. 28 Oct. 1856.

4380. ii. Ella Amelia, b. 18 July 1858, d. 31 May 1882, unm.

4381. iii. Charles Lewis, b. 26 Jan. 1860, d. 18 Nov. 1907, unm.

- 4382. iv. Katie Lovisa, b. 3 Jan. 1862, d. 18 Aug. 1863.
- 4383. v. Mary Anna, b. 4 July 1864.
- 4384. vi. Lillie May (FR), b. 22 May 1871, m. 12 Oct. 1892, John Kerr Lutton.

\*3135. Luman Jeremiah, b. Hartford, Ohio 22 June 1820, d. 11 Mar. 1855, m. 28 Dec. 1844, Eliza McFarland, b. abt. 1822, d. 5 Sept. 1859.

Children, 1:

4385. i. Drayton Wilson, b. Cherry Valley, Ohio 22 Dec. 1845, m. 24 Dec. 1878, Sophia Walker Hyndshaw (FR), only dau. of Silas Conduct and Elizabeth (Walker) Hyndshaw of Chicago, Ills. They resided Council Bluffs, Ia. where he was a stationer. She was Vice-president General of the D.A.F. for Iowa. No children.

\*3138. Joel, b. 6 May 1833, m. 1 June 1870, Mrs. Mary (Gibson) Bussey, b. 20 Apr. 1837.

Children, 2:

- 4386. i. Lillian Grace, b. 19 Feb. 1874.
- 4387. ii. Lucia Blanche, b. 22 May 1877.

\*3139. William Henry, b. Hartford, Ohio 21 June 1834, d. there 22 June 1906, m. 22 Nov. 1855, Eliza Varnes, b. Hartford, Ohio 22 Nov. 1833, d. there 30 May 1925. he was a farmer at Hartford.

Children, 3:

4388. i. Minnie Roswell, b. 10 Oct. 1856, d. 20 Mar. 1932, m. Rodney Flint of Hartford, Ohio who d. there 2 Dec. 1923, a farmer.

Children, 3:

4388. i. Daisy Flint, m. Samuel Bartholomew, who d. 5 Mar. 1930. Children, 8: i. Eva Bartholomew, b. 11 Jan. 1900, m. Cecil Blair; ii. Mary Bartholomew, m. Henry Swartz; iii. Maud Bartholomew, m. William Wright; iv. Genevieve Bartholomew; v. Mabel Bartholomew; vi. Paul Bartholomew; vii. Joseph Bartholomew; viii. Prudence Bartholomew.

4388. ii. Maud Flint, m. Edward McDowell, a carpenter. Children, 2: i. Irene McDowell, b. 14 Jan. 1900, m. Apr. 1931, George Morrison; ii. Ethel McDowell, b. 10 June 1902, m. Willard Hartman.

4388. iii. Edna Flint, d. 1900.

4389\*. iii. Martin Lester, b. 2 Aug. 1858.

4390. iv. a son, b. 2 Aug. 1858, d.y.

\*3151. Alexander Brainard, b. New Albany, Ind. 23 Nov. 1829, d. there abt. 1892, m. abt. 1850, Louisa Hopper.

Children, 1:

4391. i. Cora.

\*3157. Daniel Wells, b. New Albany, Ind. 2 July 1849, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 18 Mar. 1939, m. New Albany 25 Oct. 1871, Harriet Willett Bullitt, b. Louisville, Ky. 6 Jan. 1852, d. Chicago, Ills. 12 Dec. 1937, dau. of Willett and Rosanna (Pierce) Bullitt.

Children, 6, (R-28):

4392. i. Edith, b. New Albany, Ind. 17 Aug. 1872, d. Indianapolis, Ind. 9 May 1885.

4393. ii. Lucille (FR), b. New Albany, Ind. 8 May 1874, d. there 5 Jan. 1921, m. Chicago, Ills. 16 Oct. 1894, Robert Garton



Taylor, b. 14 Oct. 1872.

Children, 1:

- 4393. i. Harriet Frances Taylor, b. 9 Sept. 1895, d. abt. 1919, m. Indianapolis, Ind. Sept. 1914, Floyd Admire.
- 4394. iii. John Willett, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 17 Oct. 1876, m. Chicago, Ills. Nov. 1902, Mary Luken, b. Chicago, Ills. 19 Oct. 1880, d. there 17 May 1916. Resided Chicago. No children.
- 4395. iv. Abigail Rosanna (FR), b. Indianapolis, Ind. 28 July 1878, m. Chicago, Ills. 19 Sept. 1900, Francis Eugene Harper, b. Livingstone county, Ills. 26 Oct. 1878. Resided West Hartford, Conn.

Children, 2:

- 4395. i. Ida Louise Harper, b. Chicago, Ills. 2 Aug. 1902, m. 26 Sept. 1931, William Lawrence Mather, b. Northwich, England 16 May 1900, resided Nantucket, Mass. 1900. Children, 2: i. William Lawrence Mather, b. 6 May 1933; ii. Francis Bushnell Mather, b. 7 Nov. 1936.
- 4395. ii. Lois Lucille Harper, b. Chicago, Ills. 6 May 1909, m. 1 Apr. 1939, William Morrow Baker, b. Dallas, Tex. Resided Flint, Mich. 1941. No children.
- 4396\*. v. Bullitt Gordon, b. 16 Jan. 1881.
- 4397\*. vi. James Pierce, b. 10 Apr. 1882.

\*3158. Joseph, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 27 Nov. 1831, d. Norristown, N.J. Oct. 1918, m. 11 Apr. 1854, Katherine Emma McFadden, b. 22 Sept. 1833, d. 30 May 1880, dau. of John B. and Catherine Hamilton (Fleming) McFadden. Resided Morristown, N.J.

Children, 4:

- 4398. i. Eleanor Gray, b. 14 Jan. 1855, m. Elias Hurlburt Ames, of Titusville, Penna. b. 17 May 1851, d. 5 Apr. 1891, son of Frederick and Mary (Hurlburt) Ames.

Children, 5:

- 4398. i. Joseph B. Ames, b. 9 Aug. 1878, d. 20 June 1928.
- 4398. ii. Frederick Ames, b. 23 Sept. 1880, d. 5 Jan. 1881.
- 4398. iii. Samuel Ames, b. 21 Mar. 1882, d. 1 June 1927.
- 4398. iv. Ashmun Ames, b. 10 June 1888, d. 21 Nov. 1920
- 4398. v. Katherine Ames, b. 23 July 1890, d. 5 Jan. 1931.
- 4399\*. ii. Joseph, b. 12 Dec. 1857.
- 4400. iii. James, d.y.
- 4401. iv. Alice Alden (FR), b. 20 Apr. 1872, m. 28 June 1899, Elbert S. Kip of Morristown, N.J. b. 10 Apr. 1874, son of George G. and Anna M. (Geissenhainer) Kip. Resided Morristown, N.J.

Children, 3:

- 4401. i. Elbert B. Kip, b. 24 Mar. 1901.
- 4401. ii. Hendrik Kip, b. 16 Apr. 1906.
- 4401. iii. Josephine A. Kip, b. 3 Mar. 1909.

\*3164. Robert Gray, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 31 Oct. 1840, d. Morristown, N.J. 28 Dec. 1894, m. Pittsburgh 28 June 1864, Ella Jane Stewart, b. 20 Oct. 1837, d. 18 Jan. 1916. Resided Morristown, N.J.

Children, 3:

- 4402. i. Jessie Stewart, b. 22 Oct. 1866, d. 10 Aug. 1887.
- 4403\*. ii. Douglas Stewart.
- 4404. iii. Eleanor Gray, d. Morristown 24 Mar. 1943, unm.

\*3165. Thomas Campbell, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 10 Sept. 1842, d. Morristown, N.J. 23 May 1902, m. 23 July 1868, Mary L. Groves, b. Mercer, Penna. May 1848, d. N.E. Harbor, Me. 3 Sept. 1915, dau. of Anna (Ramsey) Groves.

Children, 1:

4405. i. Anna Groves (FR), b. 20 May 1869, m. Alexander Torrance. Resided Morristown, N.J. No children.

\*3168. John, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 12 Feb. 1847, d. Plainfield, N.J. 31 Jan. 1917, m. Pittsburgh 6 Dec. 1870, Susan Frances Sellers, b. Pittsburgh 6 June 1851, d. Plainfield 1 May 1929, dau. of Robert Emory and Maria (Louisa or) Louise (Ward) Sellers.

Children, 3:

4406. i. Maria Louise, b. Oil City, Penna. 14 Feb. 1872.

4407\*. ii. Henry Davis (FR), b. 28 May 1875.

4408. iii. Helen F. b. 17 July 1879, m. David Allen Roberts, who d. abt. 2 years after marriage. No children.

\*3171. Francis (Frank), b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 5 Dec. 1852, d. Hartford, Conn. 29 June 1929, m. Pittsburgh 26 Mar. 1874, Caroline Hampton Sellers, b. Pittsburgh 15 June 1853, d. Hartford 29 Aug. 1940, dau. of Robert Emory and Maria Louisa (or Louise) (Ward) Sellers. His first work was in the steel industry, but in 1886 he became New York agent for the Aetna Life Insurance Co. and was Vice-president of that company at the time of his death. While he was bapt. as Francis, he always used the name Frank.

Children, 4:

4409. i. Mary Sellers, b. Pittsburgh 12 Dec. 1874, d. Hartford 11 Jan. 1944. She was trained in social work in the Hartford Theological Seminary under Dr. Melancthon W. Jacobus, was a member of the Committee on Delinquent Women, and rendered valuable assistance in the development of the Connecticut State Farm for Women at Niantic, one of the finest institutions of its kind in the United States, d. unm.

4410. ii. Jessie Jamieson (FR), b. Pittsburgh 14 June 1879, m. Hartford 22 Oct. 1909, James Spencer Taintor, son of James Ulysses and Isabelle (Spencer) Taintor. He was an investment broker in Hartford.

Children, 2:

4410. i. Caroline Francis Taintor, b. 15 Feb. 1915, d. 8 Apr. 1916.

4410. ii. James Francis Taintor, b. 19 Mar. 1916, m. Miami, Fla. 14 June 1939, Mary Louise Chitty, dau. of Buist Compton and Mary Lou (Petty) Chitty, both of Miami. At the time he entered the U.S. Navy he was Vice-president of Stembler Adams Frazier, General Agents for Insurance of Miami. Children, 1: i. James Spencer Taintor, 3rd, b. Miami 28 Feb. 1943.

4411\*. iii. Howard Emory, b. 17 Apr. 1882.

4412\*. iv. Ward Francis, b. 25 Jan. 1884.

\*3175. Martin Baldwin (FR), b. 13 July 1837, m. 31 Dec. 1863, Elverada Snyder, b. Lexington, Ohio, dau. of Samuel Snyder. Resided Mansfield, Ohio and was at one time President of North American Watch Co.

## Children, 6:

- 4413\*. i. Charles Bentley (FR), b. 2 Nov. 1864.
- 4414. ii. Irene, b. 15 Feb. 1866, d. 17 Jan. 1890.
- 4415. iii. Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1867, d. 4 Jan. 1868.
- 4416\*. iv. William Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1868.
- 4417. v. Elverada, b. 2 Sept. 1874, d. 14 Oct. 1898. Was drowned in the English Channel when the ship Mihigan was wrecked, buried in Mansfield Cemetery, 21 Nov. 1898.
- 4418\*. vi. Fred Martin, b. 2 June 1877.

\*3180. Sterling Graves, b. Vemillion, Ohio 10 Apr. 1828, d. 10 Aug. 1876, m. 10 July 1850, Drucilla Jane Kaufman, b. 16 Nov. 1832, d. Ashland, Ohio 20 Aug. 1911, dau. of Milton and Mary Jane (Yokum) Kaufman. He was a merchant and Justice of the Peace.

## Children, 8:

- 4419\*. i. Linton Hernando, b. 11 Mar. 1852.
- 4420. ii. Annetta Arminda, b. 18 Feb. 1855, m. Dr. Frank Cowan.

## Children, 1:

4420. i. Carrie Cowan, b. 31 Oct. 1874, m. William Duff. Resided Ashland, Ohio. Children, 2: i. Helen Elizabeth Duff; ii. John Duff.

4421. iii. Mary Adelaide, b. 11 Mar. 1856, d. 30 Dec. 1902, m. Amos Jamison. No children.

4422. iv. Lunette Grace (FR), b. 4 Oct. 1859, m. 13 Dec. 1877, Silas Peter Sechrist, b. 23 Oct. 1855, d. Chicago, Ills. abt. 1912, son of George and Ann (Taylor) Sechrist, a niece of Zachary Taylor.

## Children, 2:

4422. i. Lola Adelaide Sechrist, b. 31 July 1880, m. 1<sup>st</sup>, June 1899, Henry Caleb Beer, who d. 20 Apr. 1902. He was editor of the Ashland Wisconsin Press and a Member of Congress, she m. 2<sup>nd</sup>, abt. 1924, Harry A. Hoffman. Children, 1: i. Alice Adelaide Beer, b. 16 July 1902, m. 26 Aug. 1924, Prof. John R. Moore.

4422. ii. Sterling George Sechrist b. 7 Sept. 1883, m. 30 Jan. 1912, Phebe True. Children, 3: i. Virginia True Sechrist, b. 1, d. 12 Feb. 1915; ii. Jeanette Sechrist, b. 3 Feb. 1916; iii. Sterling True Sechrist, b. 23 Jan. 1920.

4423\*. v. Burrus Ellsworth (FR), b. 12 June 1861.

4424\*. vi. Collins Wilbur (FR), b. 15 Nov. 1863.

4425. vii. Olive Harriet, b. 19 July 1865, d. 20 Mar. 1907; m. Allen Milton Leach.

## Children, 1:

4425. i. Melissa Leach, m. ( ) Darlington.

4426\*. viii. Edwin Sterling, b. 27 May 1867.

\*3181. Tully Crosby, m. Nancy Williams.

## Children, 5:

- 4427. i. Alice, m. Daniel Willson.
- 4428. ii. Garrie, m. Daniel Smith.
- 4429. iii. Emma.
- 4430. iv. Nellie, m. Charles Kempel.
- 4431\*. v. Frank Tully Crosby.

\*3197. Chester James, b. Salem, Conn. 26 Aug. 1860, d. Norwich, Conn. 21 Apr. 1936, m. Norwich, Conn. 21 Dec. 1892, Bertha Crouch, b. Ledyard, Conn. 15 Jan. 1875, resided Norwich 1941, dau. of William and Fanny (Watrous) Crouch. He was a carpenter in Salem, Conn. and later removed to Norwich where he became a contractor. He became interested in politics and for some years before his death was dog warden, and special deputy for the City of Norwich. At the time of his death he was the janitor for the Laurel Hill School, and a member of the Loyal Order of Moose.

Children, 6:

- 4432\*. i. William C. b. 10 May 1895.
- 4433\*. ii. John Chauncey, b. 1 Nov. 1900.
- 4434. iii. Theodore, b. 19 Dec. 1902.
- 4435\*. iv. James (FR), b. 5 Nov. 1904.
- 4436. v. Florence Bertha, b. Montville, Conn. 15 Oct. 1909, m. Norwich, Conn. 23

Apr. 1928, Gerald Vincent Burke, b. Rockville, Conn. 14 May 1907, resided Norwich, Conn. 1940.

Children, 1:

- 4436. i. Cornelia Ann Burke, b. Norwich 6 Jan. 1929.
- 4437. vi. Frances Lucille, b. Norwich, Conn. 10 Sept. 1911, m. there 21 July 1935, Alfred Green Lillibridge, Jr. b. Norwich 28 Oct. 1910, son of Alfred Green and Etta Bonlyn (Cory) Lillibridge. Resided Norwich, 1940.

Children, 1:

- 4437. i. Christopher Bushnell Lillibridge, b. Norwich, Conn. 18 Feb. 1937.

\*3200. Jerome, b. Loraine, N.Y. 26 Mar. 1832, d. Watertown, N.Y. 28 Feb. 1904, m. 21 Oct. 1851, Hannah M. Tallman, b. Schuyler, N.Y. 6 July 1832, d. Utica, N.Y. 5 Mar. 1932, dau. of John and Phebe (Mathers) Tallman. He had a harness shop in Watertown, N.Y. and had been Treasurer of the Watertown Cemetery Association.

Children, 1:

- 4438. i. Jennete Adell (FR), b. La Fargeville, N.Y. 24 Nov. 1852, d. Utica, N.Y. 11 Aug. 1931, m. Watertown 2 Oct. 1873, Charles Schwartz of Albany. N.Y. son of Frederick and Eliza C. (Amesden) Schwartz.

Children, 2:

- 4438. i. Frederick Bushnell Schwartz, b. 23 Oct. 1874, d. 2 Aug. 1881.
- 4438. ii. Royal C. Schwartz (FR), b. Albany, N.Y. 22 Oct. 1883, m. Erie, Penna. 22 Dec. 1932, Hazel Miller Bowes, dau. of Henry L. and Nettie Miller (Barber) Bowes. He was telegraph operator **at Lacona** for the N.Y.C. R.R. and in 1935 was a chiropractor in Utica, N.Y.

\*3202. Albert, b. Loraine Huddle, N.Y. 14 Apr. 1839, d. Watertown, N.Y. 14 May 1907, m. 12 Sept. 1866, Harriet Louise Shepard (FR), b. Ogdensburg, N.Y. 25 May 1846, d. Watertown, Aug. 1925, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Vail) Shepard. He was a carpenter and resided Watertown, founder of Bushnell & Co. Department Store, Director of Watertown Spring Wagon Co., Watertown Board of Trade, Watertown National Savings Bank, 1st Trustee Watertown Savings Bank, **one** of Board of Trustees for Home for Destitute orphans and Children.

## Children, 3:

4439. i. Anna Isabel (FR), b. 29 Oct. 1867, m. 29 Aug. 1888, Frederick George, b. Watertown, N.Y. 30 Dec. 1860, d. there 4 Dec. 1914, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Mantel) George.

## Children, 4:

4439. i. Elizabeth George, b. 9 Sept. 1895.

4439. ii. Isabel Louise George, b. 4 May 1902, m. 12 May 1923, Horace Shepard Porter, son of Horace and Elizabeth (Shepard) Porter. Children, 3, all b. San Francisco, Calif: i. Shepard Bushnell Porter, b. 29 Oct. 1894; ii. Frederick George Porter, b. 20 Oct. 1926; iii. Steven Dudley Porter, b. 19 May 1928.

4439. iii. Margaret George, b. 12 Aug. 1905, m. 12 Oct. 1929, Lewis Edgar Fursman, b. 29 May 1904, son of Edgar Lewis and Abbie (Pike) Fursman. He was an engineer. Children, 1: Lewis Edgar Fursman, b. 7 Aug. 1930.

4439. iv. Albert Bushnell George, b. 20 Oct. 1912.

4440. ii. Charlotte, b. 23 Apr. 1869, unm.

4441\*. iii. Loren, b. 15 Feb. 1871.

\*3205. William Lester, b. Loraine, N.Y. abt. 1842, d. Richland, N.Y. 13 Apr. 1877, m. Cordelia Randall, b. Loraine Huddle, N.Y. 12 May 1842, dau. of Asa and Clara Randall of Blue Hills, Vt. He enlisted as a private in Co. G, 24th N.Y. Inf. 17 May 1861, and was discharged for disability 8 Mar. 1862. He re-enlisted 19 Aug. 1863, in Co. D, 20th N.Y. Vol. Cav. and was mustered out as Sergeant 31 July 1865. He died from the effects of a wound received in action.

## Children, 4, all b. Richland:

4442\*. i. William Clarence (FR), b. 4 Feb. 1863.

4443\*. ii. Frederick Lester, b. 15 May 1866.

4444. iii. Estella Adeline (FR), b. 22 Dec. 1869, m. Chicago, Ills. 4 June 1891, Charles Edward Watson, b. Chicago, Ills. 9 May 1868, d. Kankakee, Ills. 30 Nov. 1930, son of John Watson. She resided Chicago, Ills. 1944. No children.

4445. iv. Franklin Grant (FR), b. 15 July 1871, d. Memphis, Tenn. 27 Mar. 1912, m. St. Joseph, Mich. abt. 1897, Dorothy Wyatt. He was a locomotive engineer, first with the Chicago and Erie R.R. and later with the Illinois Central R.R. and came to Chicago in 1888, in 1901 he was in Memphis and 1909 was special agent for the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Chattanooga, Tenn. No children.

\*3208. Byron Earl, b. Cleveland, Ohio abt. 1835, d. New Orleans, La. 22 Dec. 1910, m. abt. 1864, Marian Randolph Brown, b. abt. 1845, d. 11 Mar. 1881, dau. of John Potts and Eliza (Kay) Brown.

Byron Earl Bushnell went to Minnesota in 1854, and it is said that he had the first hotel in Minneapolis.

## Children, 4:

4446\*. i. Franklin Earl (FR), b. 27 Aug. 1866.

4447. ii. Nancy Culver, b. Parker Lake, Minn. abt. 1868, d. 11 Mar. 1880.

4448. iii. Benjamin Potter, b. Minnetonka Mills, Minn. 25 Apr. 1870, m. abt. 1900, Evelyn Chance. Resided Montana. No Children.

4449. iv. Samuel Potter, b. Sheldon, Ohio abt. 1872, d. abt. 1873.

\*3220. Edward J. d. Syracuse, N.Y. 7 Sept. 1919, m. Sarah G. Ingham, who d. St. Petersburg, Fla. Mar. 1933 where she had resided for 8 years.

Children, 2:

- 4450. i. Paul.
- 4451. ii. Carl.

\*3225. Henry Partridge, b. Lisbon, Conn. 4 Apr. 1841, d. near Jewett City, Conn. 17 July 1907, m. 1 Jan. 1867, Sarah Jane Whitney (FR), b. 30 Aug. 1846, d. Putnam, Conn. 23 Jan. 1913, dau. of David and Lucretia (Lockwood) Whitney. He had a stock farm near Jewett City and was a Deacon in the Congregational Church at Lisbon, Conn.

Children, 5:

- 4452\*. i. Irvin Henry, b. 29 Oct. 1867.
- 4453\*. ii. David Edward, b. 3 Jan. 1873.
- 4454. iii. Dolly Bertha, b. 27 July 1875, d. Lisbon 2 Aug. 1898, m. 11 Nov. 1897, Jay E. Traver.

Children, 1:

- 4454. i. a dau. Traver, d.y.
- 4455. iv. Ida May (FR), b. 13 Feb. 1881, m. 22 Nov. 1900, William Cyrenus Bentley, b. Worcester, Mass. 6 July 1870, d. Phoenix, Ariz. 25 Jan. 1935.

Children, 9:

- 4455. i. William Leroy Bentley, b. Jewett City. 1 Sept. 1901, m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1925, Florence Karlson, b. 24 June 1908. div'd, m. 2nd, Prescott, Ariz. 3 Apr. 1931, Ada G. Wright, b. 30 Sept. 1912. Children, 3: i. Leroy Theodore Bentley, b. 17 Aug. 1928; ii. Lois Elaine Bentley, b. 21 Aug. 1933; iii. Shirley May Bentley, b. 7 May 1936.
- 4455. ii. Leola Gertrude Bentley, b. Jewett City, Conn. 25 Dec. 1902, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 6 July 1922, Joseph D. Ethington, b. 18 July 1902. Children, 1: i. Dorothy Evelyn Ethington, b. 26 Sept. 1923.
- 4455. iii. Vernie May Bentley, b. Webster, Mass. 22 Apr. 1904, m. 1st, abt. 1921, Jack G. Richardson, div'd 1927, m. 2nd, Lordsburg, N.M. 25 June 1927, Henry E. Nunn, b. 3 Oct. 1899. Children, 7: i. William Frank Richardson, b. 21 Sept. 1923; ii. Doris Irene Richardson, b. 19 Sept. 1924; iii. Mildred Irene Nunn, b. 13 June 1928; iv. Thelma Lou Nunn, b. 19 Aug. 1929; v. Patricia Ruth Nunn, b. 7 Feb. 1933; vi. Anne Marie Nunn, b. 31 Oct. 1935; vii. Ida May Nunn, b. 17 Feb. 1937.
- 4455. iv. Henry Lawrence Bentley, b. Schenevus, N.Y. 17 Feb. 1907, m. Florence, Ariz. 10 Oct. 1936, Mabel Wertz, b. Tulsa Okla. Aug. 1912.
- 4455. v. Minnie Irene Bentley, b. Lisbon, Conn. 28 Nov. 1908, m. Lordsburg, N.M. 25 June 1927, William Watts Crozier, b. 3 Sept. 1895, Children, 3: i. Harry Cogley Crozier, b. 1 June 1928; ii. Evelyn Ruth Crozier, b. 14 Sept. 1929; iii. William Watts Crozier, b. 15 Mar. 1937.
- 4455. vi. Elsie Louise Bentley, b. Putnam, Conn. 14 May 1911, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 3 Mar. 1928, Robert Perry French, b. 7 Apr. 1908. Children, 3: i. Robert Lee French, b. 27 Nov. 1928; ii. James Albert French, b. 27 Dec. 1930; iii. Charles Edward French, b. 26 Aug. 1936.
- 4455. vii. Russell Webster Bentley, b. Putnam 27 Aug. d. there 30 Oct. 1912.



4455. viii. Bernice Ila Bentley, b. Putnam 25 Nov. 1913, m. Phoenix, Ariz. 17 June 1935, Eugene T. Mott, b. 28 Sept. 1909.

4455. ix. Harold Shelly Bentley, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 6 Feb. 1925.

4456. v. Robert Quincy, b. 20 June 1889, m. Edna ( ), resided Mt. Vernon, N.Y. No children.

\*3227. James Eleazer (FR), b. Lisbon, Conn. 17 Feb. 1846, d. 3 May 1909, m. 14 Nov. 1869, Elizabeth Jane Stevens (FR), b. Lisbon, Conn. 16 Feb. 1844, d. West Hartford, Conn. 21 Oct. 1926, dau. of Levi Starr and Fanny Jane (Hatch) Stevens. He was a farmer and resided Norwichtown, Conn.

Children, 7:

4457. i. Flora Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept. 1871, d. 13 Nov. 1905, m. 13 July 1892, Chauncey Wilcox Palmer, d. abt. 1925.

Children, 2:

4457. i. Leroy Chauncey Palmer, d.y.

4457. ii. Hazel Elizabeth Palmer, b. 13 May 1902, m. 28 June 1928, Kenneth Ralph Steady of Berlin, N.H. son of Edward and Belle Steady.

4458. ii. Grace Louise, b. 28 July 1873, d. 4 July 1880.

4459\*. iii. James Clement (FR), b. 6 Oct. 1875.

4460. iv. Robert Stevens, b. 25 July 1878, d. 13 Dec. 1880.

4461. v. William Gorton, b. 15 July 1880, d. 14 Apr. 1883,

4462. vi. Clara Mabel, b. 23 Aug. 1884, d. 18 Jan. 1885.

4463. vii. Edith Gertrude (FR), b. 24 Jan. 1886, m. 28 June 1913, Eugene Smith Bayrer, b. 5 Aug. 1880, son of William Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith) Bayrer.

Children, 2:

4463. i. Roland Bushnell Bayrer, b. 3 Nov. 1915.

4463. ii. Ralph Winslow Bayrer, b. 31 Mar. 1919.

4464\*. viii. Walter Howard, b. 21 June 1890.

\*3228. Cyrus Partridge, b. Lisbon, Conn. 30 Oct. 1848, d. Versailles, Conn. 15 Apr. 1898, m. 30 Apr. 1872, Marianna Crocker (FR), b. Milford, Mass. 20 Sept. 1848, d. Providence, R.I. 5 Oct. 1927, dau. of George and Catherine (Sweeney) Crocker, and a descendant of Capt. Joseph Crocker who served in the Revolutionary War and was the first Secretary of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati. He was a cabinet maker and inventor, and had been superintendent for a ladder manufacturer for a number of years before his forced retirement because of ill health.

Children, 3, (R-29):

4465. i. George Eleazer (FR), b. Lisbon, Conn. 5 Feb. 1873, d. Nashville, Tenn. 9 Oct. 1945, m. Hopkinsville, Ky. 19 May 1931, Lela Belle Padgett, b. Mt. Carmel, Tenn. 19 July 1884, dau. of Fletcher Lavander and Ellen Roxanna Medora (Tisdale) Padgett. He was a civil engineer and specialized on railroad location, construction, maintenance and Federal valuation. Assistant Chief and Valuation Engineer of Tennessee Central R.R. Co. He compiled and wrote this Bushnell Genealogy. Resided Nashville, Tenn.

4466. ii. Kate Ethlyn (FR), b. Lisbon, Conn. 28 Aug. 1874, m. Auburn, R.I. 8 Oct. 1902, Fred Alden Potter, b. Auburn, R.I. 12 Feb. 1872, d. there 2 June 1907, son of Hon. Caleb (Alvin?) and Maria (Patt( )) Potter. He was a merchant in Auburn until his death, and she was Vice-president and General Manager of the E. DeForest Wilkinson

Co. importers of dyes and mordants.

Children, 1:

4466. i. Kate Louise Potter, b. Auburn, R.I. 11 July 1905, d. 29 Apr. 1946, m. Providence, R.I. 15 Sept. 1928, William Frank Kobera, son of William Frank and Anna Caroline (Sindela) Kobera of Bohemia. Children, 1: i. William Frank Kobera, 3rd, b. 17 Nov. 1929.

4467\*. iii. Leslie Edgar (FR), b. 7 Sept. 1886.

\*3229. Charles Prentice, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Dec. 1859, d. there 12 Feb. 1932, m. 20 Feb. 1884, Helen E. Ladd of Brooklyn, Conn. b. 6 Nov. 1862, d. 6 June 1928, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Burdick) Ladd of Franklin, Conn.

Charles Prentice Bushnell was a farmer in Norwich, Conn. and in 1908, elected to the State Legislature, and was clerk of the Committee on Roads and Bridges, Member of Norwich Chamber of Commerce, Connecticut State Agricultural Society, President Norwich Grange, President New London County Farm Bureau, Member A.O.U.W. and for nearly 20 years was 2nd Selectmen for the Town of Norwich (R-30).

Children, 4:

4468. i. Sadie J. b. 8 Jan. 1887, m. 15 June 1909, John P. Thompson.

Children, 1:

4468. i. Charles H. Thompson.

4469. ii. Thomas Henry, b. 1 Sept. 1888, d.y.

4470\*. iii. Charles Edward (FR), b. 11 Feb. 1890.

4471. iv. Helen Mary, b. 6 Dec. 1893, m. 22 Oct. 1919, William C. Santo.

Children, 3:

4471. i. Helen Elizabeth Santo.

4471. ii. Eleanor Jane Santo.

4471. iii. Lois May Santo.

\*3230. Nathan Stanton, b. Norwich, Conn. 30 Aug. 1862, d. there 22 Apr. 1942, m. 29 Apr. 1889, Mary Ann Gilleney, b. 19 Jan. 1862, dau. of Patrick and Abby (Burdick) Gilleney of Brooklyn, Conn.

Children, 1:

4472. i. a child, d.y.

\*3233. Frank Benjamin, b. 9 Mar. 1864, m. 12 Apr. 1890, Lucy Gallup, b. 27 Apr. 1872, resided Occum, Conn.

Children, 3:

4473. i. Frank Percy, b. 27 Apr. 1891, d. 1 Oct. 1891.

4474. ii. Howard Robert, b. 14 Oct. 1893.

4475. iii. Leslie Benjamin, b. 3 May, d. 25 Sept. 1900.

\*3235. Albert G. b. 17 Oct. 1843, m. Sarah W. Sawyer, b. 16 Oct. 1847, d. Gardner, Mass. 18 Dec. 1879, he had an office or residence at 5 Beekman St. New York, N.Y. 1912.

Children, 1:

4476. i. Julia Sawyer (FR), b. 13 Apr. 1872, m. 25 Oct. 1895, Stephen A. Black, b. 28 Jan. 1871.

Children, 2:

4476. i. Harold Stephen Black, b. 14 Apr. 1898.

4476. ii. Roger Sawyer Black, b. 2 Sept. 1900.

\*3241. Henry Clinton, b. Saybrook, Conn. 2 Mar. 1824, d. Providence, R.I. 12 Oct. 1910, m. Providence 8 Oct. 1845, Caroline Frances Salisbury, b. Attleboro, Mass. 7 Apr. 1824, d. Providence 3 Jan. 1903, dau. of John Anthony and Martha (Burdick) Salisbury.

Henry Clinton Bushnell left Saybrook at the age of 18 and for the next 11 years worked in a machine shop, a blacksmith shop, and a steam engine plant, and in 1853 entered the employ of the Gorham and Thurber Mfg. Co. in Providence, R.I. (later the Gorham Mfg. Co. silversmiths), and after two years became foreman of the spoon department where he remained until his retirement in 1910 on account of his health, and was an invalid for the rest of his life. He had many improvements and inventions to his credit, and saw the company develop from 14 to 1400 employees, he was also an accomplished architect.

Children, 4, all b. Providence:

4477. i. Frank Percival b. 9 June 1846, d. 16 Dec. 1925, m. Jersey City, N.J. 25 Aug. 1861, Emma Kate Budlong (FR), b. 30 Nov. 1857, dau. of William H. and Mary W. (Sherman) Budlong. No children.

4478. ii. Ella Clinton, b. 24 Dec. 1851, d. 21 Dec. 1891, m. Providence, R.I. 1 June 1881, Luke Henry Rice.

Children, 4:

4478. i. Annie Louise Rice.

4478. ii. Luke Turner Rice.

4478. iii. Charlotte Frances Rice.

4478. iv. Howard Clinton Rice.

4479\*. iii. Lewis Henry, b. 24 Mar. 1856.

4480\*. iv. Charles Augustus (FR), b. 13 Dec. 1866.

\*3244. George Washington, b. Lebanon, Conn. 13 Dec. 1832, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 24 Jan. 1908, m. Arraline Buckley, b. Louisville, Ky. dau. of Matthew Buckley.

Children 2:

4481. i. Amy Dinsmore (FR), b. Delavan, Wis. 23 Mar. 1872, m. 12 July 1894, William Walker Weare, b. Chicago, Ills. 16 July 1867.

Children, 1:

4481. i. Marjorie Bushnell Weare, b. 25 Apr. 1896.

4482. ii. Cora Maud, b. Delavan, Wis. m. 17 Oct. 1906, Frederick Albert Sumption, b. South Bend, Ind. 24 May 1883. He was a bank clerk.

Children, 1:

4482. i. Helen Bushnell Sumption, b. 29 Sept. 1907.

\*3246. George William, b. 13 Nov. 1823, d. 17 Apr. 1861, m. (.). He was an attorney in Utica, N.Y. and a soldier in the Civil War.

Children, 1:

4482.1 i. daughter, d.y.

\*3247. James Harvey, b. Utica, N.Y. 25 July 1825, d. 14 Oct. 1864, m. 27 May 1847, Elizabeth M. Califf, b. Richmondville, N.Y. 29 July 1824, d. Chicago, Ills. dau. of Stephen O. and Maria (Van Dyke) Califf.

Children, 8:

4483. i. George H. b. 30 May 1848, d. 18 Mar. 1859.

4484. ii. Charles Edgar, b. 9 Aug. 1850, d. 3 Aug. 1851.

4485\*. iii. Harry, b. 19 May 1852.

4486. iv. Charlotte E. b. 26 Dec. 1854, d. 7 May 1880.

4487. v. Catherine A. b. 25 Feb. 1857, d. 13 Mar. 1859.

4488. vi. Frederick James (FR), b. 7 Oct. 1858, d. 23 Nov. 1935, m. 1st, abt. 1882, Mary Jane Pugh, who d. 1930, m. 2nd, abt. 1932, Matie Bellinger. He was a printer for 42 years, 24 years of which he was with the Chicago Tribune and retired in 1927. He was a member of St. Cecelia Lodge, F. & A. M. Utica, N.Y. No children.

4489. vii. Cornelia M. b. 7 Oct. 1860, m. B. F. Harris. Resided Pacific Grove, Calif.

4490. viii. Jennie C. b. 18 Feb. 1861, d. June 1862.

\*3248. Henry Isiah, b. Utica, N.Y. 5 June 1827, d. there 13 July 1890, m. Schnectedy, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1852, Margaret Matilda Houston, b. Schenectady 9 Nov. 1853, d. Utica, N.Y. 7 Feb. 1893, buried Schenectady, N.Y. dau. of Jane Anna (Rowan) Houston. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. A, 14 N.Y. Vol. Inf. enlisted 17 May 1861.

Children, 6:

4491\*. i. William Henry Houston, b. 6 May 1853.

4492\*. ii. Edward Dwight, b. 7 Aug. 1855.

4493. iii. Estelle Jennie, b. 23 Aug. 1859, d. 1 May 1862.

4494. iv. George McClellan, b. 25 Oct. 1861, d. 17 Dec. 1861.

4495. v. Florence Josephine, b. 1 Sept. 1863, d. 5 June 1924, in New York, N.Y. m. William V. Schmeckenbecker. No children.

4496. vi. Harriet Inez (FR) b. 3 July 1868, m. William Andrew Cadugan (formerly Cadogan), b. 17 Nov. 1860, d. 10 Jan. 1903, an electrical engineer and inventor, son of Roswell Delos and Ellen (Martin) Cadugan of Bayonne, N.Y. Resided, New York, N.Y.

Children, 4;

4496. i. Florence Inez Cadugan, b. 30 Oct. 1888, m. 9 June 1909, Harlem George Rubert, son of Charles Warren and Elizabeth (Libby) (Carter) Rubert. Children, 2: i. Muriel Inez Rubert, b. 18 July 1910; ii. Florence Lillian Rubert, b. 16 Jan. 1916.

4496. ii. Roswell Delos Cadugan, b. 9 Jan. 1891, d. 5 Oct. 1923, m. Marjory Seath, who d. 19 Mar. 1930. Children, 1: a son Cadugan, b. 4 Oct. 1921.

4496. iii. Kenneth Bushnell Cadugan, b. 7 Feb. 1894, m. 19 May 1914, Lydia Frances Jeschke. No children.

4496. iv. William Beekman Cadugan, m. 1st Marion DeForest Weller, who d. 14 Apr. 1925, m. 2nd, 27 July 1927, Irene Cecelia Beer. He served in World War overseas. No children.

\*3255. John Fuller, b. Lisbon, Conn. 20 Mar. 1831, d. Canterbury, Conn. 11 May 1891, m. Sprague, Conn. 26 Nov. 1862, Ann McGrannell of Dutch parentage. He was a farmer at Sprague and was strangled by a piece of beefsteak.

Children, 5:

4497. i. Dwight E. b. 7 Mar. 1863, d. 1881, smothered in an epileptic fit.

4498. ii. Herman J. (FR), b. 16 Nov. 1864. Ranchman in Duval, Neb. unm. 1909.

4499\*. iii. Elmer Nathan, b. abt. 1866.

4500. iv. Walter B. b. abt. 1869, d. 1 Feb. 1875.  
 4501. v. Mary Annie, b. 26 Oct. 1871, d.y.

\*3258. Dwight Brown, b. Hanover, Conn. 21 Aug. 1837, d. 5 Jan. 1900, m. 22 Jan. 1876, Emily Jane Trowbridge of Canterbury, Conn. who d. there 10 Nov. 1944, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Belcher) Trowbridge. She m. 2nd, Kent A. Darbie of Danielson, Conn. who d. first. Children, 12:

4502. i. Grace Darling, b. 28 Oct. 1876, m. Daniel Webster of Colchester, Conn.  
 4503. ii. Carlotta Mabel (FR), b. 18 Dec. 1875, resided Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 4504. iii. Florence Ethel, b. 4 Jan. 1882, a trained nurse, unm.  
 4505. iv. Arthur Easton, b. 10 Nov. 1883, m. Frances W( ). He was a farmer near  
 Canterbury, Conn.  
 4506. v. Royal Dwight, b. 27 Dec. 1885, d. 1 Jan. 1886.  
 4507. vi. Mary Theoda, b. 18 Dec. 1887, d. 21 Dec. 1899.  
 4508. vii. Donald Brewster, b. 14 June, d. 21 June 1889.  
 4509. viii. William Belcher, b. 14 June, d. 21 Sept. 1889.  
 4510. ix. Clement Victor, b. 4 July 1890.  
 4511. x. Gladys Marguerite, b. 29 July 1896, m. Phillip Harwood Spear.  
 4512. xi. Dwight Dewey, b. 11 May 1898, m. Lucille Clark.  
 4513. xii. Edwin Trowbridge, b. 19 May 1900, d. 6 Apr. 1901.

\*3259. Henry Martyn, b. Hanover, Conn. 26 May 1840, d. Canterbury, Conn. 5 Dec. 1922, m. 25 Jan. 1877, Hannah Adelaide Hyde, b. Canterbury, Conn. 6 June 1852, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Olin) Hyde.

Children, 1:

- 4514\*. i. Howard Lyndon, b. 30 Apr. 1878.

\*3261. Orrin Sanford, b. Lisbon, Conn. 10 Oct. 1832, m. 1st, 10 June 1855, Harriet Bedebt Avery, b. 15 June 1836, d. 6 Nov. 1855, dau. of Robert Allen and Sarah (Chapman) Avery, m. 2nd, abt. 1866, Elizabeth Clark of Norwich, Conn.

Children, 2:

4515. i. Minnie, m. Harry Foulds, resided Mt. Vernon, N.Y.  
 4516. ii. Edward.

\*3263. James Timothy, b. July 1836, m. 14 Dec. 1861, Abigail Jane Lewis.

Children, 3, all b. Norwich:

4517. i. Jennie Estelle, b. 22 Mar. 1863, m. 6 Aug. 1884, Charles Otto Gerlach, div'd. Oct. 1887, resided Willimantic, Conn.

Children, 1:

4517. i. Mabel Florence Gerlach, b. 9 June 1885, m. 5 Feb. 1906, William Henry Segar of Willimantic, Conn. Children, 1: i. Gladys May Segar, b. 22 July 1907.  
 4518. ii. Annie Eliza, b. Apr. 1866, d. 1 Dec. 1868.  
 4519. iii. a daughter, b. Apr. 1862, d. 24 June 1883.

\*3272. Asa, b. prob. at Portland, N.Y. abt. 1816, d. prob. at Kankakee, Ills. abt. 1876, ae. 60, m. 1st, Esther ( ), m. 2nd,

Sophia Chatfield, who prob. d. Chicago, Ills. abt. 1866. It is stated they resided at 12th and Halstead Sts. and that abt. 1869, he removed to Kankakee.

Children, 7:

- 4520. i. Alfred, d. abt. 1906.
- 4521. ii. George, resided Chicago.
- 4522. iii. Orphelia.
- 4523. iv. Josephine.
- 4524. v. Chester.
- 4525. vi. Emma (or Emily), b. abt. 1849.
- 4526\*. vii. Walter Asa, b. abt. 1851.

\*3273. Chester, b. probably at Portland, N.Y. abt. 1818, d. Omaha, Neb. abt. 1870, m. Delia ( ), who probably d. Omaha after 1897, as a city directory for that year lists a "Delia, wid. of Chester" as residing with a Charles C. who may have been a grandson. In 1901, Charles C. and William C. were living together, both being brick masons.

Children 1, probably others:

- 4527. i. Charles, who it is said was killed about 1870 by being run over by a train.

\*3275. Henry, b. abt. 1822, d. San Luis, Calif. abt. 1901, m. Jolon, Calif. abt. 1846, Lovina Dayton, b. New York state abt. 1832, d. Salinas, Calif. abt. 1912, dau. of William and Clarissa (Norton) Dayton. He was a farmer and resided at one time in Wells county, Ills. but removed to Monterey county, Calif. abt. 1875 according to family tradition.

Children, 7, all living 1913, except Lydia:

- 4528\*. i. Asa M. (FR), b. 8 Dec. 1849.
- 4529. ii. Lydia, b. 15 Apr. 1847, d. Jolon, Calif. 29 Mar. 1893, m. William C.

Fleming.

Children, 4, perhaps others:

- 4529. i. Loren Fleming.
- 4529. ii. Shirley Fleming.
- 4529. iii. Rita Fleming.
- 4529. iv. Elmer Fleming.
- 4530\*. iii. William M. b. 5 May 1852.
- 4531\*. iv. Loren, b. 1855.
- 4532. v. Mary, b. 1858, m. ( ) Sanburn.
- 4533. vi. Henry C. b. 1862, m. Emma Nance.
- 4534. vii. Nellie, b. 1869, m. Wood Davidson and is said to have had no children.

\*3277. Reuben, b. abt. 1831, d. Pismo, Cal. Apr. 1906, ae. 70, m. 1st, (wife's name unknown), m. 2nd, abt. 1858, Mary Ann Tobey, m. 3rd, abt. 1878, ( ) Peppermint. It is said that before going to California he resided in Illinois about 18 Miles west of Chicago.

Children, 8, none by 1st wife:

- 4535\*. i. Edwin, b. abt. 1859.
- 4536\*. ii. Irvin, b. abt. 1859.
- 4537\*. iii. Charles Reuben, b. abt. 1861.
- 4538. iv. Beulah, b. abt. 1868, m. Charles Peters.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

- 4538. i. Everett Peters.



4539. v. Jeannette (or Jeanette), b. abt. 1879, m. John McGuire.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

4539. i. Clifford Elmer McGuire.

4540. vi. John, b. abt. 1883.

4541. vii. Edna, b. abt. 1886, m. San Jose, Calif. Corniel Schurtz.

Children, 2, perhaps others:

4541. i. Florence Schurtz, b. 1906

4541. ii. Ralph Schurtz, b. 1908.

4542. viii. Reuben, b. abt. 1889.

\*3278. Francis, b. 23 Jan. 1842, m. Jane Dayton, resided Monterey, Calif. 1913.

Children, 5:

4543. i. a dau.

4544. ii. John, has not been heard from for years.

4545\*. iii. Albert.

4545.1.iv. Arthur, d. abt. 1898.

4546\*. v. Jesse.

\*3279. Franklin Lewis, b. Monroe, Wis. 23 Jan. 1842, m. 15 Nov. 1865, Mary Jane McCord, b. Palos, Ills. 1 June 1840, d. Pasadena, Calif. 1908, dau. of John and Harriet (Paddoc) McCord.

Children, 3:

4547. i. Berthena, b. 7 Oct. 1866, m. Frank Wirest.

4548. ii. Harriet, b. 1 June 1868, m. 2 Oct. 1916, George W. Paymal.

4549. iii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1872, m. Robert Stuart Allen.

\*3286. Daniel G. Sheldon, b. Lee, N.Y. 2 Sept. 1858, d. Bristol, Vt. 14 Nov. 1934, m. 1st, Sarah J. Fuller, dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret Fuller, div'd, m. 2nd, Edith M. Mott, of Rome, N.Y. For the last 35 years of his life he was a salesman for the International Harvester Co. in Bristol, Vt. and was retired 1 Dec. 1931.

Children, 5:

4550. i. Ida M.

4551. ii. Frederick, b. 7 June 1880, d. 31 Mar. 1883.

4552. iii. Jeannie, b. 6 Sept. 1882, d. 1 Apr. 1883.

4553. iv. Frank L. b. Aug. 1888.

4554. v. Alvin D. b. 4 June 1905, m. Dorris Norman, resided Burlington, Vt. 1934.

No children.

\*3287. Joshua, b. Oswego, N.Y. 25 Dec. 1825, d. Capioma, Kans. 14 Apr. 1908, m. 1st, Camden, N.Y. 15 Nov. 1849, Sarah C. Wilson, who d. abt. 1858, m. 2nd, Henry county, Ills. 2 Feb. 1859, Barbara Jane Lensley, who d. 1898, dau. of Jacob and Matilda Lensley of Brown county, Ohio. He went west in 1851 and settled in Cambridge county, Ills. and in 1869 removed to Capioma, Kans. and is said to have walked 120 miles to Springfield, Ills. to preempt a quarter section of land. He was active in State and Congressional politics.

Children, 10, last 3 by 2nd wife:

4555. i. Zenana Lura, b. Cambridge, Ills. abt. 1859, d. abt. 1889, m. Albert Irish.

- 4556. ii. Annie Matilda, b. Cambridge, Ills. abt. 1861, d. abt. 1863.
- 4557\*. iii. Oscar Joshua (FR), b. 4 Aug. 1862.
- 4558. iv. Harriet Gould, b. Cambridge, Ills. m. J. W. Dorcas.
- 4559. v. Lucy Katherine, b. Capioma, Kans. 11 Sept. 1871, m. Lawrence Randolph.
- 4560\*. vi. Guy Leonard, b. 25 July 1875.
- 4561. vii. Jesse Dorcas.
- 4562. viii. Barbara.
- 4563. ix. Jane.
- 4564. x. Lensley.

\*3295. Lucius, b. 20 Apr. 1837, d. Capioma, Kans. abt. 1914, m. **1st**, North Bay, N.Y. Betsey Newell, b. Lewiston, Me. 20 May 1837, d. Cleo, Ills. 15 Nov. 1912, dau. of William Newell, m. 2nd, ( ) Hicks, who d. Blackwell, Okla. abt. 1915. He may have resided Enid, Okla. for a time. Children, 6:

4565. i. Walter Newell (FR), b. near Lake **Omega**, N.Y. 12 June 1859, m. 12 Oct. 1882, Isadore Relyea. When grown he removed to Stamford, Conn. and for 27 years made tools for jewelers then removed to a farm near Seneca, Kans. and later to Oklahoma, then back to Kansas and resided in Iola, Pomona, and Ottawa, where he dealt in real estate. Resided Ottawa 1945. No Children.

- 4566. ii. Dwight Henry, d. Torrington, Conn. Nov. 1888, m. Abby Beach.
- 4567. iii. Orrin.
- 4568. iv. Burtis.
- 4569. v. Myrtle.
- 4570. vi. Maurice, m. ( ). No children.

\*3305. Lorin, b. North Bay, N.Y. 6 Nov. 1845, d. South Dakota 3 May 1901, m. Vienna, N.Y. 5 Mar. 1868, Alta Tuttle, b. Vienna, N.Y. 5 Aug. 1848, d. South Dakota 15 Apr. 1907, dau. of Lent and Catherine (Hosmer) Tuttle.

Children, 2:

4571. i. Anna B. b. North Bay, N.Y. abt. 1871, m. Only Tikerton (**or Tinkerton**) Litchfield, b. 13 May 1870, d. Mitchell, S.D. 27 Oct. 1919.

Children, 1:

- 4571. i. Clarence Tikerton (**or Tinkerton**) Litchfield, b. 1903, an architect in New York.
- 4572. ii. Tracy, b. North Bay, N.Y. d. ae. 7 years.

\*3307. Walter, b. North Bay, N.Y. 14 Jan. 1850, d. Neodesha, Kans. 28 Dec. 1911, m. 17 May 1874, Sina Dunham, b. North Bay, d. Neodesha, Mar. 1912.

Children, 2:

- 4573. i. Howard, m. ( ). Resided Texas.
- 4574. ii. Leon, d. a young man, unm.

\*3308. Raymond A. b. North Bay, N.Y. 13 June 1853, d. Sturgis, S.D. 9 Apr. 1923, m. Sophia Stetsel, b. Germany, abt. 1852, d. 13 July 1924 by being drowned in Iron River, Wisconsin. Resided Wessington Springs, S.D. 1912.

Children, 2:

4575. i. Albyn, d.y.

4576. ii. Flora, b. abt. 1882, m. 1st, Charles Labau, m. 2nd, John Hefte. Resided Grants Pass, Ore. 1932.

\*3309. Chester Louis (FR), b. North Bay, N.Y. 17 May 1857, d. Lairdsville, N.Y. 20 June 1931, m. in South Dakota 30 Nov. 1884, Elizabeth Garner, b. South Dakota 14 Dec. 1858, d. Lairdsville, N.Y. 29 Nov. 1931. He was killed by an automobile near his home. Resided Lamar, Colo. 1912.

Children, 3:

4577. i. Mabel A. b. South Dakota 8 June 1886, d. Lamar, Colo. 30 Oct. 1909, unm.

4578. ii. Myrtle A. b. Troy, N.Y. 13 Nov. 1887, m. 1 June 1907, Howard Winters, div'd. He resided Troy and she at North Bay, N.Y.

Children, 1:

4578. i. Thurman Winters, b. abt. 1908, resided Troy, N.Y.

4579\*. iii. Jacob Garner, b. 1 June 1889.

\*3312. Isaac Newton, b. Rome, N.Y. 16 Sept. 1848, d. Dysart, Ia. Mar. 1933, m. 1st, Alice Coon, dau. of John Coon, m. 2nd, Annie Draper. He was a farmer at Dysart, Ia.

Children, 4:

4580\*. i. Lucius R.

4581\*. ii. Herbert Oscar.

4582. iii. Mamie, m. Carl Eckhart.

Children, 3:

4582. i. Raymond Eckhart.

4582. ii. Alice Eckhart.

4582. iii. Evelyn Eckhart.

4583. iv. Henry, b. Dec. 1889, d. Nov. 1918, unm.

\*3313. Chauncey Oscar, b. Lee, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1852, d. Manchester, Ia. 27 Oct. 1908, m. 1st, abt. 1879, Harriet Coleson, m. 2nd, Sept. 1885, Julia Atchison, b. Delaware county, Ia. 29 Mar. 1863, d. Manchester 2 Oct. 1923.

Children, 5:

4584. i. Harriet E. b. 10 Jan. 1887, m. Earl Landis. Resided Greeley, Colo.

Children, 1:

4584. i. Melvin Landis, m. Dorothy Frentress. Children, 1: Shayla Landis.

4585. ii. Myron Chauncey, b. 8 June 1890, m. 27 Mar. 1919, Bertha Wells, b. 24 Jan. 1896, d. 30 Apr. 1931. Resided Manchester, Ia. 1939. No children.

4586\*. iii. Alvah T. b. 27 July 1892.

4587\*. iv. Glen A. b. 14 Feb. 1900.

4588. v. Elmer C. b. 7 Apr. 1905, m. Doris Goldsmith.

\*3315. Joshua Dwight, b. Rome, N.Y. 10 Sept. 1858, d. Manchester, Ia. 1 May 1938, m. 1st, 2 Mar. 1879, Susan Dickson Connell, b. Manchester, Mar. 1863, d. there, 2 Mar. 1885, dau. of William H. and ( ) (Alden) Connell, m. 2nd, 4 Feb. 1886, Florence E. Saddler, b. Bremen county, Ia. 27 Jan. 1868, d. Manchester, Ia. dau. of Jacob and Martha Saddler. He was a farmer at Manchester, Ia.

## Children, 4:

- 4589\*. i. Loren Walter, b. 2 June 1884.
- 4590\*. ii. Wayne Clark, b. 20 Dec. 1889.
- 4591\*. iii. Mile Grant, b. 5 Sept. 1897.
- 4592. iv. Beulah Betreth, b. 11 Aug. 1905, m. Howard Maxwell, div'd.

## Children, 1:

- 4592. i. Mavis Maxwell, b. 10 Jan. 1927.

\*3325. Harvey Orlando, b. 25 Apr. 1843, d. Howell, Mich. 8 Mar. 1892, m. Sarah Preston, who d. abt. 1892. He was a Methodist Minister and a Contractor and Real Estate dealer.

## Children, 6: b. near Howell, Mich:

4593. i. Minnie Alice, b. 17 Nov. 1868, d. 27 Dec. 1922, m. 1st, 4 July 1883, Ezra Tefft, div'd, m. 2nd, 1891, David Anglus Gillespie, b. 1848, d. Dec. 1899, m. 3rd, 12 Nov. 1905, Jacob Surbeck.

## Children, 3:

4593. i. Howard Tefft, b. 5 Feb. 1890, m. twice. Had 7 children.  
 4593. ii. Florence Lou Gillespie (FR), b. 2 Nov. 1893, m. 15 Apr. 1916, Ernest J. Myers. Children, 3: i. Ruth E. Myers, b. 24 July 1917; ii. Irving E. Myers, b. 4 Oct. 1918; iii. Marilyn Alice Myers, b. 6 June 1924.

4593. iii. Clifford Luton Gillespie, b. 23 May 1897, d. 27 Mar. 1926, m. Bessie Mildred Webber. Children, 1: Clifford Lee Gillespie, b. 25 June 1927.

4594\*. ii. George Harvey, b. 4 Aug. 1870.

4595. iii. Alvin Louis, b. 16 Nov. 1872, d. Albuquerque, N.M. Buried with Masonic honors.

4596. iv. Inez Laura, b. abt. 1874, d. abt. 1895, unm.

4597. v. Orlando, d. ae. abt. 20 months.

4598. vi. Sylvia May, d. ae. abt. 2 years.

\*3329. Lewis Albert (FR), b. 17 June 1851, d. Fowlerville, Mich. 16 Jan. 1897, m. 6 Jan. 1875, Fanny Esther Wilson, b. 10 Jan. 1857, d. Fowlerville 15 Sept. 1935.

## Children, 5:

4599. i. Willis, b. 1876, d. at birth.

4600. ii. Eva Almedia, b. 29 July 1877, d. Saginaw, Mich. 16 Feb. 1934, m. Charles Butts.

## Children, 2:

4600. i. Francis Lina Butts, b. & d. 1896.

4600. ii. Richard Raymond Butts, b. 10 Jan. 1898.

4601. iii. Pearl Zelda, b. 26 Jan. 1880, d. Fowlerville, Mich. 4 Feb. 1880.

4602. iv. Lottie Louella (FR), b. 5 Jan. 1882, m. 26 Nov. 1895, Mert Aldrich, b. Orwell, N.Y. 30 Oct. 1873.

## Children, 5:

4602. i. Fred Watson Aldrich, b. 29 Nov. 1897, m. Detroit, Mich. 3 Oct. 1918, Bessie Cleckner. Children, 5: i. Mert Watson Aldrich, b. 1 Sept. 1919; ii. Fred Lewis Aldrich, b. 19 Jan. 1921; iii. Robert Neil Aldrich, b. 3 Feb. 1923; iv. Stanley T. Aldrich, b. 2 Aug. 1927; v. Betty Lou Aldrich.

- 4602. ii. Lester Lisle Ginger Aldrich, b. 26 June 1907.
- 4602. iii. Hiram Cecil Aldrich, b. 13 Feb. 1910.
- 4602. iv. Gladys Marie Aldrich, b. 5 Jan. 1915.
- 4602. v. Earl Williams Aldrich, b. 25 Oct. 1918, d. Feb. 1919.
- 4603. v. Edna Jennette, b. 30 May, d. 24 Oct. 1885.

\*3332. Lucius Edward, b. Fowlerville, Mich. 18 Apr. 1869, d. Lansing, Mich. 5 Sept. 1938, m. 29 Mar. 1888, Electa Esther Clark, b. 6 Dec. 1866. He was a mason and farmer. Resided Fowlerville.

Children, 9:

4604. i. Ada (FR), b. 11 Aug. 1889, m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1910, Ernest Parker, b. 15 Oct. 1894, d. 15 Mar. 1914, m. 2nd, 12 Sept. 1921, Carl Paul Baker. Resided Portland, Mich.

Children, 8:

4604. i. Edward Eugene Parker, b. 25 May 1911, m. 12 Jan. 1937, Maryellen Peltier Smith, b. 12 Aug. 1913. Children, 2: i. Clayton Edward Parker, b. 8 Jan. 1938; ii. David James Parker, b. 21 Nov. 1939.

4604. ii. Elsie Irene Parker, b. 16 Apr. 1913, m. 17 Sept. 1938, Garold Dean, b. Jan. 1906. Children, 1: i. Jerry Baker Dean, b. 24 May 1939.

4604. iii. Theodore Baker, b. 20 Aug. 1922, d. 27 July 1927.

4604. iv. Kenneth Clark Baker, b. 16 Apr. 1924.

4604. v. Electa Esther Baker, b. 1 Apr. 1926.

4604. vi. Genevieve Marie Baker, b. 27 Dec. 1928.

4604. vii. Winifred Carol Baker, b. 16 Dec. 1932.

4604. viii. James Carlton Baker, b. 1 Apr. 1935.

4605. ii. E. S. b. 13 Nov. 1890, unm.

4606. iii. Jennie Emily, b. 13 Oct. 1892, m. 18 Oct. 1917, Everett J. Moses. Resided Lansing, Mich. No children.

4607\*. iv. Claudius A. (FR), b. 18 Apr. 1894.

4608\*. v. Amon Zair, b. 25 Dec. 1895.

4609. vi. Eleanor May, b. 19 Nov. 1897, m. 6 Oct. 1923, John Scott Thyne, b. 20 Nov. 1883/4, son of Allen and Emma (Martsen) Thyne of Lansing, Mich.

Children, 4:

4609. i. Richard Allen Thyne, b. 21 Sept. 1924.

4609. ii. Arlene Eleanor Thyne, b. 27 Dec. 1927.

4609. iii. John Scott Thyne, b. 5 Feb. 1932, d. ae. 2 days.

4609. iv. Coreta Bernice Thyne, b. 10 Oct. 1933.

4610\*. vii. Elno Clark, b. 15 Sept. 1899.

4611. viii. Coreta Blanch (FR), b. 24 June 1904. She was a registered nurse. Unm.

4612. ix. Lottie Marguerite, b. 8 Apr. 1907, m. 12 Mar. 1927, Harold Smock, div'd 1938. No children.

\*3333. Henry Cutler, b. Lisbon, Conn. 1 Feb. 1825, d. 12 Jan. 1895, m. 1st, 8 Dec. 1850, Caroline Boswell, d. 20 Aug. 1858, and buried Lovetts Cemetery, Lisbon, Conn. m. 2nd, Mary E. Davis (FR).

Children, 2:

4613. i. Willard M. b. 7 Oct. 1851, d. 27 Dec. 1912, m. Gusta Burnham.

4614\*. ii. Byron Willard, b. 7 Nov. 1855.

\*3339. Dwight (FR), b. 23 Dec. 1840, m. 28 Nov. 1862, Elizabeth Olin, b. abt. 1841, d. abt. 1912. Resided Hartford, Conn.

Children, 3:

- 4615. i. Agnes Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1863, m. ( ) Pinney.
- 4616. ii. William Dwight, b. 14 May 1867.
- 4617. iii. Hubert Augustus, b. 29 Sept. 1869.

\*3341. Samuel A. (FR), b. Philadelphia, Penna. 19 Feb. 1841, d. there, m. 14 Sept. 1867, Alphreda Weaks, b. 3 Nov. 1846. He was Superintendent of Diston Park, in Philadelphia, 1909.

Children, 4, all b. Philadelphia:

- 4618\*. i. John H. b. 14 Mar. 1869.
- 4619. ii. Margaret F. m. 22 Aug. 1888, Edward Heald.

Children, 1:

- 4619. i. Raymond Heald, b. 18 Dec. 1889.
- 4620. iii. Mary Eva, m. 19 Dec. 1893, Frederick W. Glass, a dentist of Philadelphia.

Children, 3:

- 4620. i. Dorothy May Glass, b. 28 Aug. 1901.
- 4620. ii. Charles Wilson Glass, b. 21 July 1905.
- 4620. iii. Mary Wilson Glass, b. 6 Jan. 1907.
- 4621\*. iv. Charles H. b. 25 Nov. 1878.

\*3343. John T. b. Philadelphia, Penna. was living 1909, m. Martha ( ) (or Sarah E.). Resided Trevoise, Penna. 1909.

Children, 4:

- 4622. i. Ida.
- 4623. ii. Phoebe.
- 4624. iii. J. Hamilton.
- 4625. iv. Leroy.

\*3345. Andrew Horace, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 12 Feb. 1861, m. Amanda A. Robinson. Resided Philadelphia, Penna.

Children, 9:

- 4626. i. Susanna, d.y.
- 4627\*. ii. William Look.
- 4628. iii. Howard, m. Mame ( ).
- 4629. iv. Lillian, d. 1 May 1925, m. John Robinson.
- 4630. v. Harriet, m. Jesse Engard.

Children, 1:

- 4630. i. Lydia Engard.
- 4631\*. vi. Horace Kirk (FR), b. 25 Jan. 1877.
- 4632\*. vii. Clarence L. (FR), b. 17 Jan. 1883.
- 4633. viii. Myranna, m. William Wheatley.

Children, 2:

- 4633. i. Myranna Wheatley.
- 4633. ii. Florence Wheatley.
- 4634. ix. Lydia, m. John ( ). No children.

\*3354. William Parrish, b. 18 Nov. 1839, d. 22 July 1852, m. Clara Skele (or Skeel).

Children, 1:

- 4635\*. i. Herbert William, b. 18 Jan. 1871.

\*3370. John Ludlow (FR), b. Springfield, Ohio 15 Feb. 1872, d. Princeton, N.J. 11 Oct. 1944, m. 14 Oct. 1896, Jessie Manton



Harwood, b. Springfield 13 June 1876, dau. of Thomas Edward and Anna (Hartshorn) Harwood. He received his early education in Springfield and graduated Princeton University 1894. He was active in the industrial field of Springfield and had been President of the old First National Bank, the Morris Plan Bank, the Champion Construction Co. and the Springfield Troy Piqua R.R. which his father had founded, and for the last 15 years of his life resided in Princeton where he was a bond salesman.

Children, 4:

- 4636\*. i. Asa Smith (FR), 2nd, b. 2 Feb. 1900.
- 4637. ii. John Ludlow, Jr. b. 18 Nov. 1903, d. San Diego, Calif. 27 Jan. 1905.
- 4638. iii. Edward Harwood, b. 18 Nov. 1903, d. Pottstown, Penna. Oct. 1918.
- 4639. iv. Susanne, b. 27 Feb. 1907, m. 1st, Rauff Acklom, m. 2nd, Wallace Wesley

Seymour. Resided Duncan, B. C. Canada.

Children, 2:

- 4639. i. Susanne Bushnell Seymour.
- 4639. ii. John Wesley Bushnell Seymour.

\*3375. Asa Nash (FR), b. 7 Aug. 1886, m. San Diego, Calif. 1913, Maria M. Harris. He was special agent and adjuster for Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. of San Francisco, Calif. Resided Los Angeles, Calif.

Children, 2:

- 4640. i. Asa Nash, Jr. b. 1914.
- 4641. ii. John Alden, b. 1927.

\*3378. Herbert Hastings (FR), b. Southport, Ind. 19 Dec. 1872, m. Crawfordsville, Ind. 20 Sept. 1899, Minnie Richmond, b. Crawfordsville, dau. of Martin Burgett and Cornelia (La Farree) Richmond. He attended the College of Emporia, Kansas and Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. studied law but after graduating took up newspaper work which he has since followed in Aspen, Colo., Seattle, Wash., and Tacoma, Wash., and Portland, Ore., resident of the latter city for 20 years. In 1925 he removed to Los Angeles, Calif. where he worked for the Los Angeles Times and later with the Western Livestock Journal. In 1944 he was with the Western Dairy Journal and resided Downey, Calif.

Children, 1:

- 4642. i. Caroline Richmond, b. Aspen, Colo. 4 Nov. 1901, m. 11 Apr. 1941, J. Leland Scherer. Resided Inglewood, Calif. 1944.

\*3379. Frederick Hastings, b. 14 Nov. 1860, d. 4 Mar. 1893, m. Sacramento, Calif. 15 Aug. 1875, Anna Donovan of Cincinnati, Ohio. He was a photographer.

Children, 1:

- 4643. i. Victory, b. San Francisco, Calif. 16 July 1898, m. John F. Donohue.

Children, 3:

- 4643. i. John F. Donohue, b. 1918
- 4643. ii. Patricia Ann Donohue, b. 1923.
- 4643. iii. Wilbur Donohue, b. 1925.

\*3384. Iretus Darwin, b. Green county, N.Y. d. Lexington, N.Y.

m. Maria Bump.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

4644. i. Adelaide, m. ( ) Atkinson.

\*3395. Winslow, b. Green county, N.Y. 12 Mar. 1830, d. Chicago, Ills. 17 Oct. 1889, m. Chicago, Ills. 23 Aug. 1864, Catherine Jane Van Winkle, b. Illinois 30 Dec. 1841, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 12 Oct. 1910, dau. of Daniel Van Winkle of New Jersey.

Winslow Bushnell, after his father's death, was taken by his mother to live with her father, and at the age of 16 took charge of his grandfather's farm, but 9 years later went to Rondout, N.Y. where he worked first in a grocery store and then as a clerk on a Hudson River steamboat. In Nov. 1856 he removed to Chicago, where he became a bookkeeper for Henry Rowland & Co. lumber dealers, and in 1859 he entered into the same business for himself with Horatio Reed, under the firm name of Reed and Bushnell. He later became a member of the firm, Lord & Bushnell where he remained until his death.

Children 3:

4646. i. Edward Alanson, b. 8 Dec. 1865, d. Chicago, Ills. 21 June 1890, unm. He was associated with his father in the lumber business.

4647\*. ii. James Francis, b. 27 June 1868.

4648. iii. Augustus Thaddus, b. 14 July 1870, d. San Francisco, Calif. 9 Sept. 1936.

\*3412. Charles Chase, b. 23 Sept. 1839, d. 11 July 1900, m. 1st abt. 1867, Mary P. Batchellor, b. abt. 1838, d. Mar. 1869, m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1873, Isora Fagan, who was residing with her daughter Ama in Denver, Colo. 1937. He served in the Civil War, and later was with his father in the lumber business in Peoria, Ills.

Children, 8:

4649\*. i. William Maxon, b. 7 Mar. 1864.

4650. ii. Anna Gertrude (FR), b. 19 Sept. 1865, m. 23 Aug. 1885, Jesse Barr. Resided Hemingford, Neb.

Children, 3:

4650. i. Nina M. Barr, b. 28 Dec. 1886.

4650. ii. Charles Samuel Barr, b. 23 Apr. 1888.

4650. iii. Frank Bushnell Barr, b. 19 Nov. 1890.

4651. **iii.** son, d.y. abt. 1867.

4652. iv. Fred Omar, b. 3 Nov. 1874, d. 19 Sept. 1908, unm.

4653\*. v. Charles Albert (FR), b. 30 Nov. 1876.

4654\*. vi. Henry Horace, b. 3 July 1878.

4655. vii. Ama Emmaline, b. 19 May 1880. Resided Denver, Colo. 1945, unm.

4656\*. viii. Edward S. b. 15 Sept. 1884.

\*3414. Henry L. b. Dunlap, Ills. 2 Oct. 1843, m. 18 Sept. 1867, Harriet A. Littell, b. New York, N.Y. 18 Mar. 1844, dau. of Isaac F. and Emeline Littell.

Henry L. Bushnell, born near what is now Dunlap, Ills. where he lived until he enlisted for the Civil War, in Co. E, 17th, Ills. Vol. Inf. assigned to 13th Army Corps, later under Gen. Banks with whom he served the entire campaign. He was wounded at Vicksburg, Miss. in left knee, and was taken prisoner at

Mansfield, La. 8 Apr. 1864, and sent to Tyler, Tex. but later rejoined his regiment at Mobile, Ala. 1 Apr. 1865, and a short time later was properly exchanged at St. Louis, Mo. where he was mustered out 1 Aug. 1865. After the war he went to Peoria, Ills. joining his father in the lumber business, and was later appointed General Freight Agent at Terre Haute, Ind. of the Chicago and Eastern Illinois, R.R. He served his city as Alderman for one term, Mayor for two terms, and was on the Board of Education for five years and in 1883 was President of the Board. In July 1883 he resigned and went to Hoopestown, Ills. where he entered the grain business. They lost six of their children by diphtheria (R-31).

Children, 11:

- 4657. i. Emma L. b. 9 May 1870, d. 26 Nov. 1876.
- 4658\*. ii. William I. b. 20 Jan. 1872.
- 4659. iii. Horace D. b. 18 Apr. 1873, d. 15 Sept. 1873.
- 4660. iv. George W. b. 11 Aug. 1874, d. 18 Nov. 1876.
- 4661. v. Nellie C. b. 16 Oct. 1875, d. 12 Nov. 1887.
- 4662. vi. Charles Henry, b. 31 Dec. 1877, d. 27 Sept. 1886.
- 4663. vii. Frank E. b. 6 Jan. 1880, d. 10 Nov. 1887.
- 4664. viii. Jessie A. b. 21 Apr. 1883, m. 16 Jan. 1902, John H. Jones.

Children, 5:

- 4664. i. Henry L. Jones, b. 19 Mar. 1903.
- 4664. ii. Robert A. Jones, b. 12 Apr. 1906.
- 4664. iii. Florence Anna Jones, b. 26 Nov. 1908.
- 4664. iv. Frances Daisey (or Daisy) Jones, b. 26 Nov. 1908.
- 4664. v. Elizabeth A. Jones, b. 3 Feb. d. 12 Oct. 1912.
- 4665. ix. Fannie M. b. 24 Apr. 1884, d. 20 Aug. 1884.
- 4666. x. Florence Harriet, b. 13 June 1885, d. 8 Nov. 1887.
- 4667. xi. a son, b. 4 July 1889, d. same day.

\*3417. William Miner, b. Lafayette, Ills. 23 Jan. 1853, d. Monterey, Mexico 1 Jan. 1901, m. 18 Sept. 1872, Ella Mary Hurd (FR), of Pekin, Ills. b. Gloucester, Mass. 3 Aug. 1853, d. 4 June 1933, dau. of Randall F. and Harriet P. (Noyes) Hurd.

William Miner Bushnell removed at the age 14 with his father to Peoria, Ills. and at age of 18 graduated from the High School there, and shortly after was manager of a coal mining company but later entered the agricultural implement business, and at the time of his marriage was in a grain and commission business. In 1874 they removed to St. Paul, Minn. where he formed a financial and real estate business with his brother Alvin R. Bushnell under the firm name of Bushnell & Bushnell. His home was then on Lake Minnetonka. In 1889 he was President of the Minnesota State Agricultural Society but removed in 1892 to Monterey, Mexico, and in 1898 to Mexico City, but in 1900 returned to Monterey where he died. He was buried beside his mother in the Monterey Cemetery (R-32).

Children, 5:

- 4668\*. i. Robert Randall, b. 29 Dec. 1873.
- 4669. ii. Harriet Hurd, b. Toledo, Ohio 5 Feb. 1876, d. St. Paul, Minn. 19 Feb. 1878.
- 4670. iii. George Hurd (FR), b. Toledo, Ohio 18 Sept. 1877, m. 24 Apr. 1907, Laura

Ellsworth, b. 1 Mar. 1886, dau. of Charles

H. and Isabella Ellsworth. He was with the J.C. Penny Co. of New York, N.Y. Resided New York, N.Y. 1944. No children.

4671. iv. William Miner, Jr. b. St. Paul, Minn. 20 Dec. 1887, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 9 Sept. 1941, m. Edith Margaret Corrison, b. Des Moines, Ia. Resided Santa Monica, Calif. 1940. He was with J. C. Penny Co. of New York, N.Y. No children.

4672. v. Arthur Alexander, b. Monterey, Mexico 19 Dec. 1894, resided Los Angeles, Calif.

\*3418. Alvin R. (FR), b. Lafayette, Ills. 6 July 1859, m. 27 Oct. 1887, Elizabeth B. Simonton, b. 29 Nov. 1866.

Alvin R. Bushnell probably removed with his father to Peoria, Ills. and later was associated with his brother William M. Bushnell in a financial and real estate business in St. Paul, Minn. before 1893, later becoming connected with the oil industry in Mexico and resided Monterey, Mexico 1917.

Children, 4:

- 4673. i. Edward Simonton, b. 11 June 1892.
- 4674. ii. Alvin R. Jr. b. 6 June 1894.
- 4675. iii. Horace Chase, b. 15 June 1895.
- 4676. iv. Margaret, b. 27 Feb. 1898, d. 28 Dec. 1905.

\*3422. Charles Henry, b. 30 Apr. 1860, d. 19 Dec. 1915, m. Chicago, Ills. 24 Nov. 1881, Ella Clark Dole (FR), dau. of Edward Payson and Mary Ellen (Lusk) Dole. He was a practicing physician. Resided Chicago, Ills.

Children, 3:

- 4677\*. i. Lewis Edward, b. Chicago, Ills. 23 Sept. 1882.
- 4678. ii. Anson Charles, b. Ravenswood, Ills. 24 July 1885, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 13 Sept. 1940, m. 8 Jan. 1910, Mabel Annette Cone, dau. of Laurin de Las and Jessie Fowler Cone, she was a noted poetess. He began an advertising career with the Chicago Record Herald, later with the Florist Revies, Pasadena Star, then sales manager of the Federal Motor Truck Co. and for 16 years manager of the Los Angeles advertising department of the Christian Science Monitor. He was President of the Los Angeles Advertising Club, 1935/6.
- 4679\*. iii. Elmer Dole, b. Chicago, Ills. 4 Aug. 1896.

\*3425. Walter, b. Shandakin, N.Y. 19 Aug. 1846, d. Denver, N.Y. 24 Dec. 1933, m. 1st, Aug. 1877, Ida Jane Coons of Bushnellville, N.Y. who d. May 1881, m. 2nd, 17 May 1909, Abigail A. Wright of Shandakin, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 4680. i. Lillian (FR), b. 27 Feb. 1880, m. 28 June 1895, Eli Finch, son of Ira and Eliza Finch.

Children, 6:

- 4680. i. Albert Finch, b. 20 Sept. 1897, d. 17 May 1911.
  - 4680. ii. Leo A. Finch, b. 19 Sept. 1899, m. 4 Nov. 1922, Carrie Angle.
- Children, 2: i. Catherine Ruth Finch, b. 23 Oct. 1927; ii. Esther Louise Finch, b. 3 Oct. 1929.
- 4680. iii. Lloyd C. Finch, b. 9 Sept. 1906, m. 12 Sept. 1927, Mabel Hammond.
- Children, 1: i. Richard Ellis Finch, b. 9 Aug. 1932.
- 4680. iv. Marian D. Finch, b. 24 Dec. 1908, m. 15 June 1929, Eber Merrick Cartwright. No children.

4680. v. Laura A. Finch, b. 3 Mar. 1913, m. 11 Jan. 1930, Howard Slauson.  
Children, 2: i. Raymond M. Slauson, b. 20 May 1931; ii. Harvey A. Slauson, b. 20 Oct. 1933.  
4680. vi. Viola M. Finch, b. 3 June 1915, unm. 1933.  
4681. ii. Jessie.

\*3434. George Augustus, b. 12 Mar. 1851, d. Denver, Colo. 11 Apr. 1931, m. 18 July 1875, Emma Kingsley, dau. of Henry and Charlotte Shepard (Newton) Kingsley, and gr-dau. of Amos and Lucia Pratt (959) (Bushnell) Newton. He is said to have made a trip around the world and may have resided at Bloomington, Ills. abt. 1874.

Children, 3:

4682. i. Lillian Kingsley, b. abt. 1877, d.y.  
4683. ii. Frank Kingsley, b. abt. 1880, d.y.  
4684. iii. Theodore Kingsley, b. 25 Mar. 1887, killed in action, Argonne, France, 1918, World War I.

\*3435. Iretus Darwin, b. 28 Dec. 1853, m. 12 June 1883, Luella Hattie Brown, b. 25 Nov. 1855, d. 10 Mar. 1933. He was in Bloomington, Ills. 1874, removed to Portland, Ore. 1900, and to Seattle Wash. 1909, where he resided 1921.

Children, 4, all b. Denver, Colo:

4685. i. Harold Allison, b. 6 July 1884, d. 19 Aug. 1884.  
4686. ii. Helen Lucille, b. 16 Jan. 1887.  
4687. iii. Inez Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov. 1888, d. 15 Jan. 1919.  
4688. iv. Florence Emma, b. 26 Aug. 1892, d. 19 Mar. 1901.

\*3438. Arthur, b. 3 Nov. 1851, d. abt. 1878/9, m. abt. 1869, Adelaide Steinback, who d. New Jersey 4 Jan. 1898, resided Unadilla, N.Y.

Children, 3:

4689. i. Edward, b. 1871, d. Kingston, N.Y. May 1908, unm.  
4690. ii. Margaret Evelyn (FR), b. 15 Oct. 1874, m. 8 June 1892, Dr. Benjamin Walter Stearns, b. 12 Dec. 1866, son of David and Gertrude (Pratt) Stearns.

Children, 4:

4690. i. Clyde Harold Stearns, b. 10 Apr. 1893, d. 21 Apr. 1894.  
4690. ii. Robert Lester Stearns, b. 14 Sept. 1894, d. 12 Feb. 1895.  
4690. iii. Cecil Arthur Stearns, b. 11 Apr. 1896, m. 20 Aug. 19(), Gladys Birdsall. Resided Troy, N.Y. 1934. Children, 1: i. Cecil Arthur Stearns, b. 2 Oct. 1924.  
4690. iv. Neil Benjamin Stearns, b. 22 Apr. 1898, d. 12 Feb. 1934, m. June 1925, Mildred Gloccler. He was instantly killed in an automobile accident. Children, 1: i. Jennie Stearns, b. 1924.  
4691\*. iii. Adolphus, b. 18 Mar. 1879.

\*3440. Alvin L. (FR), b. Bushnellville, N.Y. 15 Oct. 1857, m. 1st, 2 Aug. 1892, Varena Richardson, b. Searcy, Ark. 31 Jan. 1866, d. Mound Valley, Kans. 5 June 1897, dau. of James M. and Frances (Stevens) Richardson. James M. Richardson was a retired banker, m. 2nd, 17 Nov. 1898, Ella A. Tanner, b. Mound Valley, Kans. 17

July 1874, dau. of Dr. Eldred and Mary J. (Henderson) Tanner. From 1882-1908 he conducted a hardware store in Mound Valley, Kans. and 1910-21 was a banker and resided there 1932.

Children, 2:

4692. i. Elsie Earl, b. 23 Dec. 1884, d. 13 Feb. 1901.

4693. ii. Hilda Corinne, b. 16 Jan. 1900, m. abt. 1924, John W. Mitchell.

Children, 1:

4693. i. John Bushnell Mitchell, b. 20 June 1930.

\*3442. Lewis E. (FR), b. Phonecia, N.Y. 2 Feb. 1865, m. 26 Sept. 1893, Eliza Ellen Parrott, b. Parrottville, Tenn. 6 June 1871, Resided Crowder, Okla. 1909. He was a R.R. Station Agent, Okema, Okla, 1945.

Children, 2, b. Springdale, Ark:

4694. i. Lela Catherine, b. 8 July 1894, m. 9 Apr. 1916, James Sebon (or Sebon)

Stone, b. Salinas, Calif. 25 Aug. 1894.

Children, 1, b. Okema, Okla:

4694. i. John Lewis Stone, b. 25 Apr. 1917, m. La Rue Beth Packer, b.

Supply, Okla. 4 Apr. 1917. Children, 2: i. La Rue Beth Stone, b. Harlingen, Tex. 15 May 1940; ii. Joan Louise Stone, b. New Orleans, La. 2 Feb. 1945.

4695. ii. Mary Gladys, b. 4 Sept. 1896, m. 4 Apr. 1920, Simon Grant Ryan, b.

Lawrenceville, Ind. 17 Aug. 1892.

Children, 2: b. Okema, Okla:

4695. i. Robert Howell Ryan, b. 13 Jan. 1921, m. 13 Feb. 1942, Margaret

Ruth Spranger, b. Hills, Minn. 6 June 1923.

4695. ii. Elizabeth Louise Ryan, b. 4 Oct. 1922, m. 20 June 1942, James Leon

Scribner, b. Okema 10 Jan. 1922. Children, 1: i. Elizabeth Sandra (or Sondra) Scribner, b. Okema 3 June 1944.

\*3447. William Herbert (FR), b. 14 May 1846, d. 5 Nov. 1926, m. 7 Apr. 1869, Mattie Hewitt, b. 8 July 1849.

Children, 5:

4696. i. Ellen May, b. 26 June 1870, d. 28 May 1928, m. 25 Oct. 1894, Lucius F.

Hirons, who served in the Spanish American War under Col. Theodore Roosevelt.

Children, 2:

4696. i. Herbert Lucian Hirons, b. 7 Aug. 1895, d. 8 Feb. 1932, m. abt. 1927,

Catherine Carpenter. He was 2nd Lieutenant in the Pioneer Engineer Corps in World War I, and was disabled in the Argonne in France, and never fully recovered, finally d. from the disability.

4696. ii. Richard Everett Hirons, b. 8 Mar. 1902, m. Sept. 1926, Marion

Southard. Children, 1: i. Shirley Jean Hirons, b. 22 Apr. 1931.

4697. ii. Harry Hewitt (FR), b. 18 Mar. 1872, m. 23 Dec. 1923, Edith Jones, b. 26 July

1874. Resided Scranton, Penna. No children.

4698\*. iii. Herbert Augustus, b. 23 Sept. 1874.

4699. iv. Clara Liveria, b. 26 June 1876, she was a teacher in the I.C.S. in Scranton,

Penna.

4700. v. Nattie, b. 7 Feb. 1878.

\*3448. James Hyde, b. Ararat, Penna. 8 Feb. 1848, d. Portland,



Ore. 15 Mar. 1919, m. 16 Sept. 1874, Addie Diana Dart, b. Herrick Center, Penna. 11 July 1851, d. Portland, Ore. 17 Mar. 1934.

James Hyde Bushnell removed to Florida before 1889 and bought a 2200 acre farm near Tallahassee on which he raised tobacco and after the tariff was removed from that product, he sold out and removed to Portland, Oregon.

Children 3:

4701. i. Adelaide Isabelle (FR), b. Lanesboro, Penna. 17 May 1877, m. Kansas City, Mo. 9 Oct. 1905, Earl Stanley Smith, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 23 Oct. 1869, son of David and Mary Jane (Yoke) Smith. Resided Portland, Ore. No children.

4702. ii. James Howard, b. Lanesboro 11 Feb. 1880, unm.

4703. iii. Jessamine Adele, b. Quincy, Fla. 1 Jan. 1889, m. Milford, Ore. 20 Feb. 1915, Henry Van Hoevenberg, b. Kingston, N.Y. 1880.

Children, 1:

4703. i. Vivian Van Hoevenberg, b. Medford, Ore. 23 Mar. 1917.

\*3451. Payson Kingsbury, b. 3 June 1845, d. 20 June 1912, m. 20 Apr. 1871, Olive E. Bryant, b. 1 Nov. 1845, dau. of Seba and Louise (Phinney) Bryant.

Children, 6:

4704. i. Belle Louise, b. 8 Feb. 1872, d. 16 Oct. 1873.

4705. ii. Jessie Lulu, b. 16 Mar. 1874, d. 12 Sept. 1925, m. 14 Sept. 1899, Dr. Charles Sylvester Butler, son of Andrew and Mary (Booth) Butler.

Children, 1:

4705. i. Andrew Payson Butler, b. 16 Feb. 1903.

4706\*. iii. Albert Edward, b. 23 Mar. 1876.

4707. iv. William Howard, b. 3 Jan. 1878, unm.

4708. v. Gertrude, b. 18 Mar. 1882, unm.

4709. vi. Grace (FR), b. 10 Dec. 1883, m. 25 May 1928, Elbert Leroy Salisbury, son of William Riley and Jennie (Barton) Salisbury. Resided Binghampton, N.Y.

\*3453. Horace Albert, b. 6 May 1850, d. 30 Sept. 1910, m. 22 Apr. 1877, Frances Etta Whitney, b. 23 Nov. 1857.

Children, 4:

4710. i. Fannie Louise, b. 14 June 1878, d. 26 Mar. 1886.

4711\*. ii. Francis Horace, b. 9 May 1880.

4712. iii. Arthur Blaine, b. 16 Sept. 1884, m. Feb. 1922, Gladys Marshall. No children.

4713. iv. Laura Etta, b. 13 Dec. 1885, m. William Bowen, resided Honesdale, Penna.

Children, 2:

4713. i. Varilla Bowen.

4713. ii. William Bowen.

\*3466. George Baldwin, b. Burton, Ohio 8 Oct. 1852, d. 24 Nov. 1933, m. 29 Nov. 1876, Mercy Viola Blake, b. Euclid, Ohio 15 July 1850, dau. of John Moseley and Harriet (Cooper) Blake.

George Baldwin Bushnell removed with his father to Fremont, Ohio in 1857, and in 1873 to Cleveland, Ohio and connected with a wholesale dry goods firm. He was appointed head of the audit department 1910, and retired 28 Feb. 1931, Stockholder and on

Board of Directors of Root McBride Co. 1916-1931.

Children, 4:

4714. i. Henry Arthur, b. 4 Nov. 1877, d. 24 Nov. 1933, m. 17 June 1903, Elma Julia Schroeder, dau. of John and Emma (Strebel) Schroeder. He was a bookkeeper for Root McBride Co. Retired 1932. No children.

4715. ii. Marian Blake, b. 13 Dec. 1880, m. 26 Oct. 1909, Frederick Charles Leiner, b. Wooster, Ohio 28 Oct. 1880, son of Fred and Anna (Henninger) Leiner. Prior to her marriage she taught school in Cleveland, Ohio and later moved to Detroit, Mich. where he was Engineer of Standards, Cadillac Motor Car Co.

Children, 2:

4715. i. Charles Bushnell Leiner, b. 23 Sept. 1910.

4715. ii. Dorothy Marian Leiner, b. 17 Apr. d. 24 Feb. 1917.

4716. iii. Julia Baldwin, b. 23 Oct. 1882, m. 14 June 1906, Karl William Gerdum, b. Cleveland, Ohio 14 May 1883, son of Albert and Minnie Susanna (Seelbeck) Gerdum. They first resided in Cleveland but removed to Bay Village where he was owner of the Bay View Water Gardens, specializing in Acquarium Stock, tropical fish and accessories.

Children, 1:

4716. i. Viola Minna Gerdum, b. 23 June 1907, m. 20 May 1931, Walter Charles Kremser, b. Cleveland, Ohio 31 Aug. 1905. She graduated Western Reserve University in applied social science. He was connected with Johnson Publishing Company.

4717. iv. Florence Cornelia, b. 7 Aug. 1884, m. 16 Oct. 1915, Frederick Walter Mould, b. Kirksville, Canada 12 Feb. 1884, son of William Leighton and Christine (McInnes) Mould. She was a teacher and attendant in Cleveland Public Library. He was in the real estate business and a grocery appliance salesman.

Children, 2:

4717. i. Janet Miriam Mould, b. 9 Sept. 1917, m. 20 Sept. 1941, Howard Morse, b. 24 Jan. 1917, son of Levi Morgan and Nina (Boone) Morse.

4717. ii. Marjorie Bushnell Mould, b. 6 Nov. 1924.

\*3468. Thomas Hubbard, b. Burton, Ohio 17 Aug. 1856, d. Cleveland, Ohio 22 Mar. 1936, m. 23 Oct. 1889, Sophia Ball Ballard, b. Canton, Ohio 11 Dec. 1864, d. Cleveland, Ohio 23 Mar. 1928, dau. of Martin Luther and Sophia (Ball) Ballard.

Thomas Hubbard Bushnell removed to Fremont, Ohio 1857, and worked in Fremont Post Office, and 1874-8 in wholesale dry goods house. Western Reserve University 1878-82, 1884-5 read law and admitted to the bar 1885, then removed to Hurley, Wis. 1885, and practiced law until 1896 then returned to Cleveland, served as Judge of the Juvenile Court and in 1905 returned to private practice.

Children, 5:

4718\*. i. Thomas Hubbard, b. 23 Aug. 1892.

4719. ii. Rebekah, b. Hurley, Wis. 6 Oct. 1894, d. Galliopolis, Ohio 4 Apr. 1931, unm.

4720. iii. Faith, b. East Cleveland, Ohio 17 Sept. 1897, m. 22 June 1920, Stiles Curtis Smith, b. 6 Feb. 1895, son of George Stiles and Mary Ogerita (Poppleton) Smith. He was an engineer.

## Children, 4:

- 4720. i. Stiles Curtis Smith, b. 1 July 1922.
- 4720. ii. David Samuel Smith, b. 10 May 1925.
- 4720. iii. Richard Lewis Smith, b. 31 Dec. 1930.
- 4720. iv. Mary Alice Smith, b. 13 May 1934.
- 4721\*. iv. Ebenezer, b. 2 Dec. 1898.
- 4722. v. Mary Alice, b. East Cleveland, Ohio 31 July 1900, m. 22 Sept. 1923, Robert Frederick Grindley, b. Detroit, Mich. 26 Jan. 1899, son of Robert McBride and Matilda (Ketch) Grindley.

## Children, 3:

- 4722. i. Jean Elizabeth Grindley, b. 9 Feb. 1926.
- 4722. ii. Robert Bushnell Grindley, b. 18 July 1929.
- 4722. iii. Mary Eleanor Grindley, b. 21 Mar. 1932.

\*3471. Edward (FR), b. Fremont, Ohio 18 May 1865, m. 20 Apr. 1892, Maude Kidder Sherwin, b. Cleveland, Ohio 21 Mar. 1866, dau. of Nelson Boynton and Lizzie Marther (Kidder) Sherwin. He learned printer's trade to go through college, graduated Western Reserve University, read law later, admitted to the bar 1891. In 1918 entered law firm of Foote, Bushnell, Burgess and Chandler.

Children, 2, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

- 4723. i. Elizabeth Sherwin, b. 2 May 1894, d. 23 May 1907.
- 4724\*. ii. Nelson Sherwin, b. 10 May 1899.

\*3472. William Story, b. 22 Sept. 1852, m. 20 May 1885, Anna Belle Coen. He was valedictorian of Class of 1873, De Paw University, and later practiced law at Monticello, Ind.

## Children, 4:

- 4725. i. Elizabeth, b. 29 Mar. 1886, teacher of Latin at Monticello, Ind.
- 4726. ii. Thomas Mark, b. 5 Apr. 1889.
- 4727. iii. Louise, b. 4 Sept. 1892.
- 4728. iv. Ruth, b. 18 July 1906.

\*3473. Samuel Morse (FR), b. 12 Aug. 1854, m. 12 May 1880, Caroline C. Coen, b. Attica, Ind. 16 May 1861, dau. of James Scott and Eliza Jane Coen of Monticello, Ind. He graduated De Paw University 1877, and until 1882 was in the accounting department of Chief Engineer's office of various railroads, and on 22 May 1882 was appointed to railway mail service on the road and promoted to chief clerk, 1904.

## Children, 2:

- 4729. i. Clifford Downs, b. 3 July 1884, m. 4 Sept. 1906, Blanch Wheeler. He graduated Purdue University as Mechanical Engineer, and since 1906 instructor there in Mechanical Engineering Department.
- 4730. ii. Will Bruce, b. 11 Mar. 1887, graduated Purdue University as C. E. 1906-7, and since employed on public works, and as accountant in Railroad and Commercial service.

\*3476. Webster Parker (FR), b. 19 Mar. 1864, m. 17 May 1888, Minnie B. Henderson, dau. of Joseph and Adeline (Carson) Henderson. He was chief engineer of the Spy Island Levee Drainage District in Adams, Pike, and Calhoun counties, Illinois, and for many years resided in Quincy, Ills. Joseph Henderson was a Civil

War Veteran, serving in Co. C, 46 Ind. Vol. Inf. and was discharged with rank of Captain.  
Children, 2:

4731. i. Lorena, b. 12 Apr. 1889, m. Oct. 1914, David D. Donald, b. Glasgow,  
Scotland.

Children, 6:

- 4731. i. Mary E. Donald.
- 4731. ii. David W. Donald.
- 4731. iii. William B. Donald.
- 4731. iv. Dorothy Donald.
- 4731. v. Richard Bushnell Donald.
- 4731. vi. Lorena Donald.

4732\*. ii. Donald Henderson, b. 30 Dec. 1903.

\*3482. Leonard Theaker, b. New Bedford, Mass. 8 Aug. 1880, d. Seattle, Wash. 7 Apr. 1930, m. Seattle, Wash. 18 Oct. 1909, Inez Lucy Brown, dau. of William Frank and Ellen (Brenner) Brown.

Leonard Theaker Bushnell graduated Yale University 1902, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1905, B.S. 1905, Electrical Engineering Draftsman, N.Y. Central R.R. and abt. 1907 removed to Seattle, Wash. Secretary and Treasurer and Manager, Rockwood Sprinkler Co. President Automatic Sprinkler Association of Pacific Coast, and of Seattle Rotary Club and several other associations as well as member of American Society Mechanical Engineers. His body was cremated and ashes buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Seattle, Wash. (R-23).

Children, 4:

- 4733. i. Eleanor.
- 4734. ii. Margaret.
- 4735. iii. Leonard.
- 4736. iv. David.

\*3485. Milton Bentley, b. Princeton, Ills. 28 Dec. 1842, d. Chicago, Ills. 18 Sept. 1916, m. 6 Sept. 1866, Mary Ellen McCaleb, b. Putnam county, Ills. 26 Mar. 1843, dau. of Albert Gallatin and Caroline (McCarty) McCaleb, and niece of his sister Sarah's (3484) husband, Col. Hubert A. McCaleb. He served in Civil War, Co. K, 104th Ills. Vol. Inf. and later was member of the firm of W. F. Bushnell & Sons, of Chicago, Ills.

Children, 3:

- 4737\*. i. Carl Caleb, b. 12 Aug. 1867.
- 4738\*. ii. Albert Milton b. 26 May 1869.
- 4739. iii. Susan Ami (FR), b. Mendota, Ills. 14 Sept. 1872, d. Fort Scott, Kans. 31 May 1946, m. Omaha, Neb. 6 June 1900, Frank Mason Marble, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 17 June 1869, son of Edward Livingston and Caroline (Smith) Marble. No children.

\*3486. Carlton Coombs, b. Princeton, Ills. 25 Jan. 1845, d. Loveland, Colo. 22 Nov. 1918, m. 15 Jan. 1879, Emma Morrit Hanby, b. Hull, England 9 Mar. 1850, dau. of Charles Forthing and Mary (Morritt) Hanby of Hull, England. He was a stock raiser and farmer at Loveland, Colo. and at the time of marriage she was the school teacher at Fort Fetterman, Wyo.

Children, 4:

4740. i. Beula (FR), b. Fort Fetterman, Wyo. 29 Nov. 1879, m. Loveland, Colo. 18 Nov. 1905, Asa Bogard Cook, b. Marysville, Mo. 21 Nov. 1878, d. Loveland, Colo. 8 May 1926, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Stinson) Cook. Resided Loveland, Colo.

Children, 4:

4740. i. Carlton Franklin Cook, b. 23 Mar. 1910, m. Brighton, Colo. 17 Aug. 1929, Elizabeth Ann Loomis, b. Lindsey, Neb. 21 Apr. 1908, dau. of Francis Eugene and Grace B. (Young) Loomis. Children, 2: i. Jean Cook, b. 23 Aug. 1934, twin; ii. Nancy Cook, b. 23 Aug. 1934, twin.

4740. ii. Jack Bushnell Cook, b. 29 Jan. 1914, m. 3 Sept. 1934, Dorothy Lonsdale, dau. of Walter Raymond and Mabel (Eagleton or Eggelton) Lonsdale. Children, 1: i. Karen Cook, b. 15 May 1933.

4740. iii. Evelyn Jill Cook, b. 11 June 1915.

4740. iv. Billy Bogard Cook, b. 18 Apr. 1921.

4741. ii. Carlton Coombs, b. 9 Jan. 1885, d. July 1886.

4742. iii. Emma Jean, b. 9 Jan. 1885, m. Loveland, Colo. 1 Jan. 1903, Timothy O'Rourke, b. Sterling, Ills. 26 Sept. 1870, son of Timothy F. and Winifred (Carney) O'Rourke. Children, 2:

4742. i. Winifred Frances O'Rourke, b. 24 Nov. 1903, m. San Francisco, Calif. 7 Oct. 1927, Richard Leslie Plath, son of Hans Helmuth and Ada Plath.

4742. ii. Beula Lucille O'Rourke, b. 22 July 1908, m. Reno Nev. 30 Aug. 1930, Otto Albert Schramm, b. San Francisco, Calif. 8 Sept. 1902, son of Karl and Dora (Bessa) Schramm. Children, 1: i. Barbara Jean Schramm, b. 10 Sept. 1934.

4743. iv. daughter b. 7 Apr. d. 19 July 1881.

\*3490. Edward Stone, b. Peru, Ills. 7 July 1853, d. Lake County, Ills. 25 Dec. 1938, m. 1st, 28 June 1883, Laura Jane Sage, b. Adamsville, Mich. 9 Apr. 1858, dau. of Martin Goldsmith and Nancy Jane (Merritt) Sage, div'd, m. 2nd, Hannah Olson of Chicago, div'd.

Children, 4, all by 1st wife:

4744\*. i. John Irving, b. 2 Oct. 1884.

4745. ii. Martin Goldsmith Sage, b. Chicago, Ills. 6 Apr. 1891, d. Elkhart, Ind. 12 July 1915, unm.

4746. iii. Edward Stone, Jr. d.y.

4747\*. iv. Francis Edward, b. 5 Mar. 1889.

\*3492. William Francis Teeman, b. Peru, Ills. 3 Dec. 1857, d. Colorado Springs, Colo. 25 Aug. 1900, m. 3 June 1866, at Huron, S.D. Blanche Margaret Van Pelt, b. Madison, Ind. 5 Aug. 1858, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 27 Apr. 1932, ae. 73, dau. of George T. and Mary (Koehler) Van Pelt.

Children, 3:

4748\*. i. Paul Newton, b. 2 July 1889.

4749\*. ii. William Frederick, b. 2 June 1892.

4750. iii. Mary Helen, b. Aberdeen, S.D. 23 Jan. 1898, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 27 June 1933, Dr. Charles Edward Skinner, b. Brainerd, Minn. 18 Mar. 1896, son of Howard Terrell and Anna (Norrish) Skinner. Resided Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, 1:

4750. i. Helen Anne Skinner, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 4 Aug. 1934.



\*3493. John Brown, b. Peru, Ills. 23 Nov. 1859, d. near Azusa, Calif. 16 Dec. 1933, m. 28 Dec. 1887, at Albuquerque, N.M. Margaret Coleman, b. Chicago Ills. 5 June 1864, dau. of Edmund William and Mary Ann (Walker) Coleman. Resided Los Angeles, Calif. He was first member, one of the founders of, and first Vice-president of the Jonathan Club, its Historian 1925, and up to the time of his death the Club's only Honorary Life Member. York Rite Mason and Shriner. (See Errata and Changes 3493)

Children, 3:

- 4751. i. Mary Walker Bushnell, b. Albuquerque, N.M. 19 Oct. 1888, d. there 21 Oct. 1888.
- 4752\*. ii. George Elmore, b. 2 Nov. 1890.
- 4753. iii. Margaret, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 28 Oct. 1893, m. 1st, at Yokohama, Japan 9 Apr. 1917, William Emmet Shields, son of William Emmet and Emily Monteaux (Hilderbrandt) Shields, who m. 2nd, Dr. Lionel B. Street. During World War I she was at the head of Red Cross in Seoul, Korea, and president of the Foreign Club. He was connected with Socony Vacuum Oil Co.

\*3499. Charles Henry, b. 4 July 1861, m. 14 Aug. 1883, Sophy Amelia Max, b. Basil, Switzerland. He was a moulder and resided Norwich, Conn. 1909.

Children, 2:

- 4754. i. Emeline Henrietta (FR), b. 24 Jan. 1885, was a government employee in 1909.
- 4755. ii. Charles Henry, Jr.

\*3506. William Henry (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 27 Sept. 1854, m. 1st, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 2 Apr. 1885, Harriet Cordelia Morgan, b. Kingsley, Penna. 20 Aug. 1853, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 6 June 1906, dau. of James C. and Mary (Thompson) Morgan, m. 2nd, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 12 Sept. 1914, Rachel Adams Wynn, b. Montreal, Canada 26 Apr. 1855, d. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 23 Jan. 1924.

William Henry Bushnell removed with father at age of 10 to what is now Oak Park, Ills. and in 1865 to Sterling, Ills. where his aunt was postmaster. Here he worked as a P.O. Clerk until 9 Oct. 1877, then removed to Cedar Rapids, Ia. and entered the employ of the B.C.R. & N. R.R. as his father's clerk, which position was held until 1885 when he again entered the service of the P.O. Department but in 1886 resigned to enter the service of the C.R.I. & P. R.R. where he remained for 42 years after which he was retired on a pension (R-33).

Children, 4:

- 4756. i. Helen Adelia, b. 6 Jan. 1887, m. 20 Dec. 1906, John Ramsey Batchelor, b. Boness, Linlithgo, Scotland 4 Jan. 1881.

Children, 3:

- 4756. i. Dorothy Elizabeth Batchelor, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 8 Feb. 1908.
- 4756. ii. William Henry Batchelor, b. Duluth, Minn. 23 July 1911.
- 4756. iii. Barbara Jean Batchelor, b. Duluth, Minn. 9 Sept. 1916.
- 4757\*. ii. James Morgan, b. 10 Mar. 1888.
- 4758. iii. Esther Gertrude, b. 13 Nov. 1893, m. Champaign, Ills. 12 Oct. 1912, George Elmore Gable, b. Center Point, Ia. 24



Apr. 1892, son of Elmer E. and Cora (Newland) Gable.

4759. iv. Lucy Evelyn, b. 9 Sept. 1896, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 26 Oct. 1914, Abose Otto Ambroz, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 20 Aug. 1891, son of Frank Vaclav and Barbara (Kozel) Ambroz, who emigrated from Czechoslovakia.

Children, 1:

4759. i. Otto Ambroz, b. 17 Sept. 1915, d. 9 Feb. 1916.

\*3507. Frank Walter, b. Chicago, Ills. 8 Mar. 1856, d. Elk Point, S.D. 28 Oct. 1914, m. 6 June 1878, Ellen Deneheny, b. Cedar Rapids, abt. 1865, d. there 25 Sept. 1911.

Children, 3:

4760\*. i. William Francis (FR), b. 27 Oct. 1880.

4761\*. ii. Walter Charles, b. 3 Mar. 1884.

4762. iii. Henrietta May, b. Estherville, Ia. 6 Dec. 1887, m. Cedar Rapids 22 Feb. 1909, James Peter Lynott, b. abt. 1886.

\*3511. Charles Richard, b. Chicago, Ills. 11 May 1870, m. San Francisco, Calif. 10 Apr. 1901, Anna Louise Jurs, b. San Francisco, Calif. 5 Feb. 1876.

Charles Richard Bushnell served in the Boxer Rebellion in China and was in the Navy in the Battle of Manila Bay when Admiral Dewey took that city during the Spanish American War. He was Master Mechanic and Superintendent of Operations on U.S. Railways, at Seward, Alaska, and later foreman of the Machine Shops at the Dry Docks, Christobal, Canal Zone, locomotive engineer at Los Cascades on Panama R.T. 1910-12, and on 4 May 1914 was commissioned Ensign in U.S. Navy during World War I. and on 18 June 1918 was promoted to Lieutenant. He saw Service in France and was honorably discharged from the Navy 23 May 1921.

Children, 1:

4763. i. Charles Richard, Jr. b. 22 June 1902.

\*3513. Richard Roswell, b. East Providence, R.I. 20 Aug. 1863, m. Mary Elizabeth Curtis, b. Rehoboth, Mass. 24 Mar. 1864, dau. of George Edward and Elizabeth (Horton) Curtis. He was for a number of years with the Merchants and Miners Transportation Co. a steamship line between Providence, R.I. and Baltimore, Md. He resigned to accept a position with the N.Y. N.H. & H. R.R. at Brockton, Mass. He was also Superintendent of a Masonic Temple.

Children, 3:

4764\*. i. Fred Morgan, b. 12 Jan. 1884.

4765. ii. Clara Louese (FR), b. 29 July 1885, m. Joshua Clinton Chase, b. W. Dennis, Mass. 10 May 1878, d. 6 Nov. 1935.

Children, 1:

4765. i. Marjorie Chase, b. Providence, R.I. 26 Mar. 1925.

4766. iii. Inez Curtis, b. 12 Mar. 1891, m. Leonard Reed Kilmer.

\*3518. Howard Sherman, b. Providence, R.I. 3 Oct. 1874, m. 9 Sept. 1896, Elizabeth Frances Green, b. Providence 30 July 1874, dau. of Nelson A. and Emma T. (Hathaway) Green. Resided Denver, Colo. 1940.

Children, 3, b. Providence:

4767. i. Joseph Perkins, b. 26 Oct. 1897.

4768. ii. Sherman Nelson, b. 27 May 1900, m. Colorado Springs, Colo. 12 July 1923, Lillie Hurst Clements, b. Cripple Creek, Colo. 24 Feb. 1899. Resided Denver, Colo. 1940.

4769. iii. Henry F. b. 2 June 1902.

\*3519. Asa, b. Michigan, abt. 1827, d. Piqua, Ohio before 1870, m. 1 May 1852, Cerena Sampsell, b. Ohio or Maryland, abt. 1830, he was a plasterer and brick mason and came to Piqua before 1850, at which time he resided with William Beadle.

Children 5:

4770. i. Sarah, b. abt. 1853, m. Frank Strong.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

4770. i. Fred Strong.

4771. ii. Caty, b. abt. 1854.

4772\*. iii. John Henry Clay, b. 22 Feb. 1856.

4773. iv. Ella, b. abt. 1858, m. ( ) Freeman.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

4773. i. Bert Freeman.

4774. v. George, b. after 1860.

\*3521. Oliver Wendall, b. Ann Arbor, N.Y. 6 May 1831, d. Piqua, Ohio 20 Jan. 1881, m. 8 Feb. 1852, Martha A. Lines, b. Ohio abt. 1837, d. Piqua, Ohio 31 July 1882. He was a shoemaker and stone cutter and came to Piqua before 1850 at which time he was residing in the family of Richard Lewis. He served in the Civil War 1862-5 as a Private, Co. A, O. Vol. Inf. and later was a contractor in Piqua. At the time of his death he was lowering the roof of an ice house, which, falling prematurely, caught him beneath it, killing him instantly. He was a member of F. & A. M.

Children, 4:

4775. i. William E. b. 20 Jan. 1853, d. next day.

4776. ii. Franklin, b. 20 Jan. 1853, d. 17 Sept. 1855.

4777\*. iii. John Richard, b. 13 July 1856.

4778. iv. Alvira Emma, b. 18 Mar. 1859, d. abt. 1924, m. Edward Butler.

\*3526. Ezra, m. ( ). When last heard from he was hauling logs for a lumber mill in Calcutt Parish, La.

Children 3:

4779. i. Lucretia.

4780. ii. Rose Anna.

4781. iii. Clarissa.

\*3536. Lawrence (FR), b. Nashville, Tenn. 2 Nov. 1847, d. abt. 1923, m. 1871, Sarah Brown, b. Cheneyville, La. 24 Dec. 1851, dau. of W. R. and Elmira (Toler) Brown. He served for a short time in the Home Guards of the Confederate Army under Capt. A. J. Fields, but was not assigned to any regiment. After the war he became a machinist and resided in Waco, Texas.

Children, 11:

4782\*. i. Lawrence Robert, b. 22 Oct. 1871.

4783. ii. Winona, b. 8 July 1873, m. 1898, W. C. Grayson.

Children, 6:

4783. i. Ira C. Grayson.

4783. ii. Vivian Vivea Grayson.

4783. iii. Sarah Loraine Grayson.

4783. iv. Lawrence Holly Grayson.

- 4783. v. Mary Edeline Grayson.
- 4783. vi. William Coats Grayson.
- 4784\*. iii. Elmer Allison, b. 18 Feb. 1875.
- 4785. iv. Ethel, b. 11 Jan. 1877, m. 1898, Charles R. Elliot.

Children, 7:

- 4785. i. Winona Elliot.
- 4785. ii. James Fergus Elliot.
- 4785. iii. Mary Eltie Elliot.
- 4785. iv. Claudia Elliot.
- 4785. v. Florence Elliot.
- 4785. vi. Charles Robert Elliot.
- 4785. vii. Ima Vera Elliot.
- 4786. v. Rosa, b. 5 Dec. 1878, m. 1902, George O. Stubblefield.

Children, 1:

- 4786. i. George Gilbert Stubblefield,
- 4787. vi. Aurelia, b. 15 Jan. 1881, d. 1886.
- 4788. vii. Vera, b. 11 Mar. 1883, m. 1904, Fred C. Williams.

Children, 2:

- 4788. i. Janice Williams.
- 4788. ii. Sarah Irene Williams.
- 4789\*. viii. Meredith Arden, b. abt. 1885.
- 4790. ix. Douglas Franklin, b. abt. 1887, m. 1910, Alice Oliver. No children.
- 4791. x. Reginald Slede, b. 4 Apr. 1890.
- 4792. xi. Aubrey Wilbur, b. 13 June 1892, d. same year.

\*3537. Meredith (FR), b. **Opelousas**, La. 9 June 1849, m. abt. 1860, Eliza Antoinette Winkler, b. abt. 1853, d. Waco, Tex. 1922, dau. of Augustus and Eliza A. (Sutherland) Winkler. Resided Waco, Texas, where he was a carpenter and contractor.

Children 8:

- 4793\*. i. Marion Nathaniel, b. abt. 1870.
- 4794. ii. Sarah Eva, b. abt. 1873, m. 1906, Macon L. Howard.

Children 1:

- 4794. i. Myradell Howard, b. Hillsboro Tex. m. John ().
- 4795. iii. Edna Augusta, b. abt. 1875, m. 1896, Lymon H. Ora Dutton.

Children, 4:

4795. i. Lorain Ora Dutton, b. 1909, m. 1920, (). Children 2: i. a son (); ii. a dau. ().

- 4795. ii. Elizabeth Dutton, b. 1911, m. 1926, Charles Williams.
- 4795. iii. Lyma Dutton, b. 1915.
- 4795. iv. Robert Dutton, b. 1919.
- 4796. iv. Walter Teter, b. abt. 1878, m. 1899, Minnie Essorwein.
- 4797. v. William Arden, b. abt. 1880, d. 1881.
- 4798. vi. Myra A. b. abt. 1882, d. 1914.
- 4799. vii. Lawrence Vaughan, b. abt. 1885, m. Mamie Daniels, d. abt. 1908.
- 4800. viii. Soladelle, b. abt. 1888, m. Huber Laws.

\*3538. Lucius Townsend, b. 15 Dec. 1839, d. 20 May 1905, m. 1 Jan. 1860, Rosetta S. Hammond of Oxford, N.Y. He served two years in the Civil War as 1st. Lieutenant.

## Children, 1:

- 4801\*. i. Horace Chester, b. 25 July 1861.

\*3539. William Henry (FR), b. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 29 Apr. 1842, m. 1st, 26 Mar. 1869, Minnie E. Mellon, b. Utica, Mo. 16 Mar. 1850, d. Dawn, Mo. 22 Jan. 1870, dau. of Henry S. and Mary (Forest) Mellon, m. 2nd, 9 Nov. 1871, Anna Marie Parke, b. West Newton, Penna. Nov. 1850, dau. of John and Fredericka (Reich) Parke. He enlisted in Co. E, 2nd N.Y. Hvy Art. in 1861 and because of injury received at Petersburg, Va. was discharged in Dec. 1864, at which time he was 1st Lieutenant of Co. C. About this time he dropped his first name and was known thereafter as Henry. In 1866 he removed to Missouri and in 1868 settled at Dawn where he carried on a mercantile business for many years, but in 1911 he removed to Baker, Ore. In his later years he was blind and in very poor health.

## Children, 12:

4802. i. Laura Ann, b. 9 Jan. 1870, m. 15 June 1893, Charles D. Owens. Resided Braymer, Mo. ([See Errata and Changes 4805](#))

## Children, 3:

4802. i. Howard Owens, b. Mar. d. Oct. 1894.  
 4802. ii. Herbert Owens, b. 31 Dec. 1897.  
 4802. iii. Claude Owens, b. 6 Aug. 1907.  
 4803. ii. Viola, b. Aug. 1872, d. Nov. 1874.  
 4804\*. iii. Frank Everett, b. 12 June 1874. ([See Errata and Changes 4805](#))  
 4805. iv. Bertie Ida, b. 29 Apr. 1876. ([See Errata and Changes 4805](#))  
 4806. v. Ralph, b. 1 Feb. d. June 1878  
 4807\*. vi. Henry Rolla, b. 12 Sept. 1879.  
 4808. vii. Earl Horace, b. 10 Nov. 1881.  
 4809\*. viii. Claud (or Claude) Leon (FR), b. 4 Sept. 1883. ([See Errata and Changes 4805](#))  
 4810. ix. Alena (Alma?) Blanch, b. 10 Oct. 1885. ([See Errata and Changes 4805](#))  
 4811. x. Lloyd Parke, b. 22 Sept. 1887. ([See Errata and Changes 4805](#))  
 4812. xi. Hazel Duvol, b. 29 June 1890.  
 4813. xii. Lynn Jocelyn, b. 14 Sept. 1893.

\*3541. Charles Francis (FR), b. Butternuts, N.Y. 27 Mar. 1850, d. 24 Aug. 1932, m. 24 Oct. 1871, Huldah Janet Clinton, b. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1852, d. there 24 Nov. 1924, dau. of Eli Ruggles and Charlotte (Kinne) Clinton.

Charles Franklin Bushnell resided in Gilbertsville, N.Y. and operated a saw mill, shingle factory, and sash and blind shop, as well as all types of interior wood work.

## Children, 10:

- 4814\*. i. Scott Merton, b. 24 Feb. 1873.  
 4815. ii. Evalena, b. 30 May 1874, m. 30 June 1895, Fred Aaron Squires.  
 4816. iii. Robert Clinton, b. 28 Oct. 1876, d. 7 Jan. 1880.  
 4817. iv. Blanch Joslyn (FR), b. 15 June 1878, m. 15 Aug. 1906, Edward Henry Colegrove.  
 4818. v. Frances Anna, b. 27 Aug. 1879, d. 3 July 1929, m. 12 Jan. 1898, John Scotten Root, b. 13 Sept. 1875.

## Children, 1:

4818. i. John S. Root, b. 24 Jan. 1929.  
 4819. vi. Ruggles Clinton, b. 15 Mar. 1881, m. 1924, Emma Smith.

4820. vii. Bertha Augusta (FR), b. 3 Nov. 1882, m. 21 June 1906, Henry Green Trembley, b. Utica, N.Y. son of William Henry and Emma (Davis) Trembley. He was a production manager of an auto body plant.

Children, 2:

4820. i. Huldah Janet Trembley, b. 12 Apr. 1906, m. 23 Mar. 1931, Cecil Herbert Martell.

4820. ii. (Marian or) Marion Bushnell Trembley, b. 28 Aug. 1914.

4821. viii. Marion Lucia Holman, b. 15 Sept. 1884, unm.

4822. ix. Harvey Wickes, b. 19 July 1888, m. 22 Apr. 1910, Arthureana Broadwick.

4823. x. Harold Eugene, b. 12 May 1890, m. 15 Dec. 1921, Irene Poirot.

References for Tenth Generation.

REFERENCES FOR THE TENTH GENERATION.

- R-1. Yale College Obituary Records.
- R-2. Who's Who.
- R-3. Warren, Ohio; Daily Cronicle, 28 May 1914.
- R-4. Detroit, Michigan; Free Press, 26 Feb. 1937.



TENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

\*3544. Henry Allen (FR), b. Saybrook, Conn. 3 July 1855, d. Chicago, Ills. 3 Nov. 1932, m. 18 July 1883, Amelia Emily Bynner, b. 22 Apr. 1861, dau. of Thomas Bailey and Margaret Theresa (Quinn) Bynner.

Rev. Henry Allen Bushnell graduated Yale University 1879, Union Theological Seminary 1882, ordained to Congregational Ministry 25 July 1882, held pastorates Witoka, Minn. 1882-3, Mankato, Minn. 1883-8, Galesburg, Ills. 1884-94, LaGrange, Ills. 1894-1910, Lyonville (Lynnville?) and Bloomington, Ills. 1911-13, St. Joseph, Mich. 1914-18, then retired from active ministry but preached Bridgeman, Mich. 1919, Clinton, Wis. 1922-3, resided St. Joseph, Mo. 1920-31, then removed to Chicago where he died of Pneumonia after an operation, was buried LaGrange, Ills. Member: Linonia, Gamma Nu, and Adelphoi. D.D. Knox College 1894, Director Illinois Missionary Society 1898-1906, President Illinois Ministerial Relief Association 1900, and Director Chicago Congregational Ministers Union (R-1).

Children, 7:

- 4824. i. Allen Bynner, b. 1 June 1884, d. 1918 of influenza. Graduated University of Illinois, Law School 1911.
- 4825. ii. John Frederick, b. 26 June 1886, B.A. Knox College. 1906, B.D. Union Theological Seminary 1911.
- 4826. iii. Thomas Bynner, b. 18 July 1888, d. 29 Mar. 1889.
- 4827. iv. Henry Davenport, b. 18 Jan. 1891, d. 15 Nov. 1895.
- 4828. v. Dorothy, b. 11 Aug. 1893, m. Edward E. Clark. Resided South Bend, Ind.
- 4829. vi. Donald McKnight, b. 22 July 1897. Graduated Beloit College, B.A. 1920, Northwestern University L.L.B. 1926. Practiced law, Chicago, after 1927. (See Addenda 4829).
- 4830. vii. Phillip Newell, b. 1 Mar. 1901. Graduated Beloit College 1924, later connected with Missouri Portland Cement Co. St. Louis, Mo.

\*3545. Robert Stowe, b. Saybrook, Conn. 31 Dec. 1856, d. there 25 Dec. 1905, m. 9 Jan. 1895, Mary Rockland Tyng, b. 6 June 1871, dau. of Charles Rockland and Mary Emma (Edwards) Tyng.

Children, 3:

- 4831. i. Robert Tyng, b. 9 July 1896. District Attorney, Middlesex, Mass. and prominent attorney Boston, State Attorney General for Massachusetts 1943. (See Addenda 4831).
- 4832. ii. Dorothy Edwards, b. 18 Sept. 1896, m. J. M. Coffin.
- 4833. iii. Mary Rockland, b. Montclair, N.J. 30 Apr. 1901, d. 1 Jan. 1937. She was, for nine years before her death a physio-therapist in infantile paralysis clinic of the Childrens Hospital, Brookline, Mass.

\*3546. John Edward (FR), b. Saybrook, Conn. 21 Oct. 1858, d. Wooster, Ohio 17 Feb. 1945, m. 14 June 1887, Florence Augusta Ellsworth (FR), b. Windsor Conn. 21 June 1866, dau. of Eli Phelps and Sarah Morris (Clapp) Ellsworth.

Rev. John Edward Bushnell graduated Yale University 1880, Yale Divinity School 1883, D.D. New York University 1898, ordain

ed Congregational Minister 1884. Pastorates: Congregational Church, Fairfield, Conn. 1884-8, Presbyterian Church, Rye, N.Y. 1888-94, Presbyterian Church, New York, N.Y. 1894-97, Westminster Church, Minneapolis, Minn. 1900-30, in 1910 granted leave of absence to study church conditions in United States and in 1913 was delegate to Pan Presbyterian Alliance in Aberdeen, Scotland; Member; Phi Beta Kappa, and author of several books (R-2).

Children, 3:

- 4834\*. i. Ellsworth, b. 8 June 1888.
- 4835\*. ii. John Horace, b. 27 Oct. 1892.
- 4836\*. iii. Paul Palmer, b. 26 Jan. 1900.

\*3548. Roswell Caulkins, b. Saybrook, Conn. 8 Aug. 1864, m. 6 June 1889, Martha Sauls, b. 10 Aug. 1869, d. Sept. 1910, dau. of George and Adeline Araminta (Pendaris) Sauls. He was Secretary Treasurer of the Deland Piano Co. Deland, Fla. 1926.

Children 2:

- 4837. i. Roswell Sauls, b. 25 Mar. 1890, resided Deland, Fla.
- 4838. ii. Emma Palmer, b. 27 Aug. 1894.

\*3555. Frederick Newell, b. 15 May 1867, m. 16 Nov. 1892, Ida Rebecca Simpson of Pensacola, Fla.

Children, 2, b. Providence, R.I.:

- 4839. i. Margaret, b. 9 Nov. 1893, d. Boston, Mass. 24 Sept. 1943, unm.
- 4840. ii. Richard Simpson, b. abt. 1899, an engineer, resided Brookline, Mass. 1938.

\*3566. John Eichelberger (FR), b. Winchester, Va. 11 Oct. 1856, d. Augusta, Ga. 13 Nov. 1917, m. 15 Oct. 1885, Anna Carter Terrill b. Salem, Va. 22 Mar. 1862, dau. of Dr. George Parker and Sarah Brent (Dold) Terrill, formerly of Lexington, Va.

John Eichelberger Bushnell graduated Yale University 1884, Yale Divinity School, and later Lutheran Theological Seminary, and in 1886 was one of the organizers of the United Synod of the Lutheran Church. Pastorates were at Prosperity, S.C., St. Marks, Roanoke, Va., and in 1892 he was Professor of Moral Philosophy at Ker Mar, Hagerstown, Md. He later preached Boonsboro, Md. and in 1894 organized and built the First Lutheran Church at Oakland, Calif. After preaching in Frederick and Shenandoah counties, Va. and in Blacksboro, Va. he removed to Salem, Va. and in 1916 was pastor of Holy Trinity Church in Augusta, Ga. with camp services at Camp Hancock of the 28th Division, U.S.A. He died on a train as it was just leaving Augusta, Ga. and was buried Salem, Va. He was a member of S.A.R. and an author and constant contributor to papers and magazines of Church and Secular subjects.

Children, 7:

- 4841. i. Charles Eichelberger, b. Salem, Va. 27 July 1886, d. 2 July 1887.
- 4842\*. ii. George Edward (FR), b. 4 Nov. 1887.
- 4843. iii. Sarah Terrill (FR), b. Roanoke, Va. 17 Mar. 1889, m. 25 June 1913, William Alexander Anderson, son of Francis T. and Rosa Bruce Anderson. He was an educational publisher and she graduated Sayre College, Lexington, Ky.
- 4844\*. iv. John Eichelberger, b. 19 Nov. 1890.

4845. v. William Terrill, b. Hagerstown, Md. 22 July 1893, an executive of General Motors Corporation, Detroit, Mich. unm.

4846. vi. Samuel Miller, b. Oakland, Calif. 12 Feb. 1895. Connected Sales Dept. Cadillac Motor Co. Detroit, Mich. 1938, unm.

4847. vii. Anna Margaretta, b. Oakland, Calif. 15 Sept. 1896 m. 30 Apr. 1919, Rev. Paul Luther Yount, son of A. L. and Leah (Henkel) Yount. He was a Lutheran Clergyman at Morristown, Penna. 1932.

Children, 4:

4847. i. Anne Terrill Yount, b. 9 Feb. 1920.

4847. ii. Eleanor Bushnell Yount, b. 10 July 1921.

4847. iii. Margaretta Henkel Yount, b. 23 Sept. 1925.

4847. iv. Paul Luther Yount, b. 15 Dec. 1930.

\*3572. Samuel Henry (FR), b. 18 Oct. 1873, m. Bessie Williams Stopes. He was Secretary and Treasurer of a wholesale grocery company in Waynesville, N.C. 1911.

Children, 1:

4847.1.i. a daughter, b. abt. 1907.

\*3579. John Archibald, b. 17 Apr. 1859, d. Portland, Ore. 12 Jan. 1928, m. Eleanor Cook Caldwell, b. Caldwell, Mo. 6 May 1864, d. Portland, Ore. 25 Sept. 1939, dau. of John Boyd and Sally Ann (Howe) Caldwell.

Children, 2:

4848. i. Frederick Emanuel, b. Windsor, Mo. 20 Feb. 1889, m. Alice Warner, b. Salem, Ore. 8 June 1888, d. Portland, Ore. 2 May 1937, dau. of Walter and Anna (Hahn) Warner.

4849. ii. Hortense, b. Windsor, Mo. 4 Oct. 1894, d. Portland, Ore. 8 May 1907.

\*3611. Edward Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1868, m. 19 Nov. 1904, Annie Hayward or Haywood, b. 27 Aug. 1876.

Children, 6:

4850. i. Jerome Edward, b. 6 Oct. 1905.

4851. ii. Hazel Imogene, b. 2 Jan. 1906.

4852. iii. Harold Hayward, b. 22 Dec. 1906.

4853. iv. Francis H. b. 4 Oct. 1909.

4854. v. Lois Irene, b. 28 Sept. 1910, m. 1 May 1937, Everett Thomas McKinney of Manchester, Conn. son of George McKinney.

Children, 1:

4854. i. Jane McKinney, b. 30 June 1938.

4855. vi. Frederick, b. 14 May 1914.

\*3612. Albert William, b. 8 Jan. 1870, d. 1 Dec. 1942, m. 1 June 1893, Catherine Louise Williams, b. 7 May 1868, dau. of Augustus Myreck and Harriet (Tringham) Williams.

Children, 4:

4856\*. i. Elliot Everett, b. 13 Mar. 1894.

4857. ii. Arthur Augustus, b. 23 June 1896, m. 14 Sept. ( ), Mary Josephine Erickson, b. 28 Feb. 1895, dau. of Frank and Emma (Swanson) Erickson. No children.

4858. iii. a child, b. 23 June 1896, d. ae. 2 months.

4859. iv. Elizabeth Grace, b. 29 June 1906, unm. 1940.

\*3632. Harry, d. San Francisco, Calif. 18 July 1931, m. Eva ( ). It is said that he was a brakeman on the S.P. R.R. and resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1928.

Children, 1:

4860. i. Gladys, m. ( ).

Children, 1:

4860. i. John Berry ( ).

\*3633. Charles Edward, d. Sept. 1936, m. Sarelda Wilburn. He was manager of a ranch in Shasta county, Calif. 1920.

Children 1:

4861. i. Charles Edward, Jr.

\*3635. Robert, m. ( ). In the lumber business Humboldt county, Calif. 1920. Was living 1940.

Children, 4:

4862. i. Annie.

4863. ii. John D.

4864. iii. William.

4865. iv. Edna.

\*3638. Edward, d. Burlington, Vt.

Children, 2:

4865.1.i. a child.

4865.2.ii. a child.

\*3646. William Fairchild, b. 8 Aug. 1878, m. 8 Jan. 1903, Elizabeth (or Bessie) Stevens, dau. of Sharon and Georganna (or Georgianna) Stevens of Sunbury, Penna. He was an insurance agent Harrisburg, Penna.

Children, 4:

4866. i. Dorothy, b. 17 Mar. 1904.

4867. ii. William Stevens, b. 17 Apr. 1907.

4868. iii. Anne.

4869. iv. William F.

\*3647. Walter David (FR), b. 18 Nov. 1879, m. 7 Sept. 1905, Sadie Shearer, who d. before 1940. Resided Short Hills, N.J. 1940.

Children, 1:

4870. i. Imogene Grace, b. 24 May 1915, m. Fairfield, N.J. Feb. 1940, Floyd LeRoy Jennings, son of Dr. Jennings of East Orange, N.J.

\*3648. Frank M. b. 5 Dec. 1857, m. 1st, 21 July 1887, Lillian Pitts, b. 27 July 1860, m. 2nd, 15 Dec. 1906, Isabelle Mummert, b. 23 July 1884.

Children, 4:

4871. i. Wait P. b. 22 Aug. 1889, d. 24 Oct. 1889.

4872. ii. Earl, b. 22 Sept. 1892, d. 4 Apr. 1894.

4873. iii. Leona.

4874. iv. Marie.

\*3652. William Jay (FR), b. 12 Sept. 1871, m. 23 Feb. 1893, Della M. Mann, b. 6 July 1871, resided Sayre, Penna. 1940. He was an insurance agent.

## Children, 2:

- 4875. i. Florence E. b. 23 June 1896.
- 4876. ii. Ray E. b. 13 Dec. 1897.

\*3653. Thomas Legrand, b. 12 May 1874, m. 29 Oct. 1899, Clara Van Riper, b. 12 Oct. 1879.

## Children 1:

- 4877. i. Ezra Willard, b. 3 Mar. 1903.

\*3656. David Wesley, b. 30 Nov. 1858, m. Middleburg, N.Y. 9 July 1879, Julia Becker, b. 11 July 1862. He was employed as a street car motorman in Albany, N.Y.

## Children, 5:

- 4878. i. Mamie A. b. 30 Aug. 1880, m. 24 Sept. 1900, Stanley Tubbs, b. 31 Oct. 1876.

## Children, 1:

- 4878. i. Milton Tubbs, b. 15 Sept. 1904.
- 4879\*. ii. Berton R. (FR), b. 22 May 1883.
- 4880. iii. Marguerite, b. 18 Apr. 1890.
- 4881. iv. Gertrude, b. 19 Apr. 1894.
- 4882. v. Blanche, b. 12 Oct. 1896.

\*3659. Elbridge Jay, b. 18 May 1874, d. 27 Jan. 1901, m. Altamont, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1900, Minnie Alkman. He was a farmer at Altamont, N.Y.

## Children, 1:

- 4883. i. Elbridge J. b. 2 Sept. 1901.

\*3666. George Emery, b. Texas, Mich. 10 Apr. 1857, d. Kalamazoo, Mich. 27 May 1919, m. 24 Mar. 1880, Ida May Carl, b. Penna. 10 Apr. 1858, d. Kalamazoo 3 Mar. 1924. He was a rural mail carrier.

## Children, 2:

- 4884\*. i. Carl Darwin, b. 17 Dec. 1880.
- 4885. ii. John Lee, b. 29 Feb. 1889, d. 22 Mar. 1911.

\*3679. Tracy Denver, b. 24 June 1874, m. 12 Aug. 1902, Jessie Stewart Watters of Quebec, Canada, b. 12 Aug. 1902, resided Fontana, Calif. 1945.

## Children, 2:

- 4886. i. Frances Ruth, b. 31 July 1905, unm. 1938.
- 4887. ii. Stewart Tracy, b. 6 Dec. 1908, unm. 1938.

\*3681. Elon Mills, b. Virginia 3 Oct. 1878, m. 18 Nov. 1918, Mary Steel.

## Children, 1:

- 4888. i. Edwina Steel, b. 10 Nov. 1925.

\*3684. Thomas Dwight (FR), b. East Leroy, Mich. 27 Jan. 1874, m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth Page, b. Twin Bridges, Mont. 30 Dec. 1878, d. Long Beach, Calif. 11 Feb. 1914, dau. of James Madison and Mary E. Page, m. 2nd, 12 July 1915, Mary Phillips, b. Illinois, d. Seattle, Wash. 1 Jan. 1922, m. 3rd, 31 Dec. 1923, Ethel A. Garrett, b. Deer Lodge, Mont. 25 May 1887.

## Children, 3:

- 4889. i. Leoda, b. 18 Feb. 1903.
- 4890. ii. Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov. 1905.
- 4891. iii. Mary Rose, b. 3 Jan. 1918.

\*3689. Ray Elon (FR), b. East Leroy, Mich. 18 Dec. 1882, m. 6 Feb. 1911, Mildred Lyke Scofield, b. Canandaigua 1 Aug. 1887, dau. of Levi and Ella (Fairchild) Scofield. He was a Civil Engineer connected with Michigan State Highways. Resided Lansing, Mich. No children, adopted a girl. Children, 1, adopted:

0041. i. Elizabeth Jean, b. 16 Nov. 1926.

\*3693. Herbert, b. Suisun, Calif. 17 Jan. 1869, d. abt. 1926, m. 16 Mar. 1909, Mary Miles of Chattanooga, Tenn. dau. of David J. and Elizabeth (Clift) Miles. A banker, resided Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children, 1:

4893. i. George, b. 3 Dec. 1911, d. next day.

\*3696. George Edwin, b. 7 Dec. 1877, m. Josephine Berger. He was an actor and toured the eastern part of the United States.

Children, 1:

4894. i. John Edwin, b. 13 June 1913.

\*3698. George Edwin, b. 19 Oct. 1899, m. ( ), 1923.

Children, 1:

4894.1 i. George Edwin, b. 1924.

\*3700. Julius Bligh, b. 13 Jan. 1907, m. ( ), 1928.

Children, 2:

4894.2. i. Gilbert, b. 1928.

4894.3. ii. a daughter, b. 1931.

\*3712. Elmer M. b. 7 May 1881, m. 9 June 1909, Sophia ( ). He was an engineer, resided Rochester, N.Y. 1926.

Children, 3:

4895. i. Elmer James.

4896. ii. Marjorie E.

4897. iii. William M.

\*3714. Raymond, b. 18 July 1888, m. 19 July 1919, Martha Luzius.

Children, 1:

4898. i. Arnold, b. 27 Aug. 1920.

\*3727. Franklin Sylvester, b. Sherman, N.Y. 2 Feb. 1898, m. 19 Sept. 1922, Minnie Irene Raspas, b. Sherman, N.Y. 26 Nov. 1902. Resided Kenmore, N.Y. 1940.

Children, 1:

4899. i. Betty Irene, b. Kenmore, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1924.

\*3728. Joseph Adelbert (or Jackson), b. Haverstraw, N.Y. 12 May 1867, d. Chicago, Ills. 19 Oct. 1938, m. 12 Apr. 1891, Susannah Brashears, b. 17 Feb. 1870, d. 28 Dec. 1931, dau. of John and Amanda (Shaffer) Brashears. He was a travelling salesman for Marshall Field & Co. of Chicago, retired 1938.

Children, 1:

4900. i. Dorothy Harriet, b. Chicago, Ills. 21 Feb. 1896, m. 4 June 1921, Julian C.

Hess.



Children, 2, b. Evanston, Ills:

- 4900. i. Joan Elizabeth Hess, b. 5 Mar. 1923.
- 4900. ii. William Bushnell Hess, b. 28 Oct. 1931.

\*3729. Alfred Ingham (FR), b. Tuscola, Ills. 6 Nov. 1873, m. 15 June 1897, Daisy Mary Conover, b. Chicago, Ills. 10 Feb. 1877, dau. of Frank and Mary (Kenny) Conover. He was General Manager of a Mill Insurance Co. of Chicago. Resided Evanston, Ills. 1944.

Children, 2, b. Chicago, Ills:

- 4901\*. i. Robert Ingham, b. 3 May 1906.
- 4902\*. ii. William Alfred, b. 16 Oct. 1912.

\*3732. Horace Carlton (FR), b. Davenport, Ia. 7 July 1876, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 19 June 1945, m. 28 June 1905, Jennie Maud Terry, b. Ithaca, N.Y. 8 July 1876, dau. of (Fenimore or) Fennimore Cooper and Emma Jane (Carpenter) Terry. He was a professional engineer and resided Brooklyn, N.Y. 1946.

Children, 1:

- 4903\*. i. Horace Carlton, Jr. b. 3 Nov. 1910.

\*3736. Richard Stokes (FR), b. Cherokee, Ia. 5 Sept. 1874, m. 15 Feb. 1905, Rose Smith, dau. of Joseph and Louise (Sleifert) Smith, from Germany. He removed to Elkton, S.D. 1910, and was a farmer, P.O. Mail Messenger, and had a freight and express transfer business in Elkton.

Children, 5:

4904. i. Letha Alice, b. 6 Nov. 1905, m. 1925, Otto John Wiese, son of Julius and Matilda Wiese of Brookings, S.D. Resided Elkton, S.D. 1940.

Children, 4, all but last b. Cherokee, Ia:

- 4904. i. Alice Matilda Wiese, b. 12 Mar. 1928.
- 4904. ii. Mary Lou Wiese, b. 18 Jan. 1931.
- 4904. iii. Fern Ann Wiese, b. 11 Dec. 1933.
- 4904. iv. Phyllis Rose Wiese, b. 2 Aug. 1936.

4905. ii. Fern Irene, b. 26 June 1907, d. Algona, Ia. 24 Nov. 1939, m. 8 June 1937, Henry Bird Dobson, son of John Henry and Mary Dobson. He was Manager Swift Produce Co. Algona, Ia. She was buried Alexander, S.D. They resided first in Des Moines, Ia. then Algona.

Children, 1:

- 4905. i. Susan Jane Dobson, b. 25 Feb. 1939.
- 4906. iii. Faye Ann, b. 13 May, d. 28 May 1908.
- 4907. iv. Opal Marie, b. 24 Aug. 1910, d. 16 Oct. 1912.
- 4908\*. v. Richard Joseph Henry, b. 7 Dec. 1915.

\*3745. John James, b. Marshall, Mich. 31 July 1875, d. Ames, Ia. 22 Apr. 1939, m. Fayette, Ia. 12 Sept. 1899, Jessie Lillian Patterson (FR), b. Elgin, Ia. 25 Oct. 1878, dau. of Samuel and Phebe Jane (Rider) Patterson.

Rev. John James Bushnell removed to Manchester, Ia. with his parents when he was aged 7 years, and in 1897, joined the Northwest Iowa Conference and was ordained 1902. He served pastorates at Charter Oak, Holstein, Laurens, Rock Rapids, Sheldon, and Cherokee, Ia. and in 1926 went to Morningside College, Sioux City,

Ia. as Dean of Extension, and in 1933 was head of the Department of Religion and Philosophy. Received D.D. Degree from Upper Iowa University and Ph.D. from Boston University. He died while attending the Science Day activities at Ames, Iowa.

Children, 5:

4909. i. Ruth Patterson, b. North Truro, Mass. 24 Aug. 1900, m. 15 June 1922, Shirley Sanford Sutton, b. Illinois 15 Sept. 1899.

Children, 1:

4909. i. Shirley Ruth Sutton, b. Sioux City, Ia. 15 Mar. 1923.

4910. ii. Alice Mae, b. Fayette, Ia. 20 Mar. 1902, m. Howard Ivan Down, son of Thomas and Emma (Hanson) Down.

Children, 2:

4910. i. Iranie Mae Down, b. Rochester, Minn. 13 Aug. 1930

4910. ii. Karen Jena Down, b. Sioux City, Ia. 9 June 1937.

4911. iii. Helen Lounell, b. Holstein, Ia. 25 Oct. 1905, m. Henry Dwight Wright, b. 15 Nov. 1908, son of Albert and Eleanor Eliza (Holder) Wright.

4911. i. Henry Dwight Wright, Jr. b. 19 Jan. 1930.

4912\*. iv. John Clifton Horace, b. 12 Apr. 1910.

4913. v. Marjorie Virginia, b. 17 Oct. 1912, m. 17 June 1936, Willard John Kregness, b. 24 Nov. 1911, son of August and Marjorie (Broom) Kregness.

Children, 1:

4913. i. Willard John Kregness, b. 13 May 1939.

\*3746. Leroy Rutherford, b. 15 July 1877, m. Olive E. Marcy. Resided Mitchell, S.D.

Children, 7:

4914. i. Jessie L. b. 31 July 1900.

4915. ii. Phila Mae, b. 21 July 1903.

4916. iii. Henry Earl, b. 10 Oct. 1905.

4917. iv. Bernice, b. 12 May 1907.

4918. v. John J. b. 13 May 1912.

4919. vi. Esther Olive, b. 30 Aug. 1913.

4920. vii. Harold Dale, b. Aug. 1917, d. 10 July 1919.

\*3748. Earl Henry, b. Manchester, Ia. 3 Apr. 1883, d. Anamose, Ia. 20 Jan. 1922, m. 21 Mar. 1906, Reba Sarah Spitler (FR), b. Manchester, Ia. 21 Dec. 1883, dau. of Amos and Martha (Talmadge) Spitler of Manchester. Resided Manchester, Ia. He was a member of the county school board and was township clerk for many years. He died at Mercy Hospital after an operation for appendicitis.

Children, 10, b. Manchester, Ia:

4921. i. Edgar Wayne, b. 24 Jan. 1907, m. San Jose Calif. Apr. 1936, Alice (Pelissier, Pellisier or) Pellissier. He enlisted in U.S. Navy 1940, and was stationed on U.S.S. Tennessee as Chief Petty Store Keeper.

4922\*. ii. Lester Edwin, b. 6 Aug. 1908.

4923. iii. Hubert Hamilton, b. 7 Feb. 1910.

4924. iv. Eunice Louise, b. 9 Jan. 1912, m. Edgewood, Ia. 15 May 1931, Kenneth Baker. Resided Greeley, Ia.

Children, 1:

4924. i. Garth Baker.

4925. v. Helen May, b. 17 Dec. 1913, m. Leo English of Manchester, Ia. Resided Greeley, Ia.

## Children, 1:

- 4925. i. David English.
- 4926\*. vi. Willis Raymond, b. 9 June 1915.
- 4927. vii. Leon Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1917, m. Manchester, Ia. Helen Arnold.
- 4928. viii. Lloyd George, b. 26 Sept. 1918. Enlisted Feb. 1939 in U.S. Navy and was stationed on U.S.S. Tennessee.
- 4929. ix. Burdette Earl, b. 6 Nov. 1920, Enlisted 1939 in U.S. Navy and was stationed on U.S.S. Tennessee.
- 4930. x. Ramona Lucille, b. 31 May 1922.

\*3749. Archie Gordon, b. 5 Oct. 1885, m. Maude Grosse.

## Children, 4:

- 4931. i. Charles Gordon.
- 4932. ii. Loraine Bethia.
- 4933. iii. Alene.
- 4934. iv. Clarice.

\*3754. Harry C. b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 13 Sept. 1873, m. Ida Mae Baumgartner.

## Children, 2, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia:

- 4935. i. Gladys Marie, b. 26 Mar. 1901, m. Thorp, Wis. 25 Nov. 1920, Sailor Phelps.

## Children, b. Lisbon, Ills:

- 4935. i. Marjorie Louise Phelps, b. 13 Aug. 1925.
- 4935. ii. Harry Ellsworth Phelps, b. 3 Aug. 1928.
- 4935. iii. Carolyn Phelps, b. 18 Nov. 1932.
- 4936\*. ii. Merle Ellis, b. 25 Feb. 1908.

\*3757. Thomas Arthur, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 7 Aug. 1880, m. Fairfax, Ia. 1 Apr. 1908, Mary Urilla McLucas, b. Mercersburg, Penna. 25 Sept. 1888.

## Children, 2:

- 4937\*. i. Curtis McLucas, b. 19 Jan. 1909.
- 4938. ii. Olive Marie, b. 7 Aug. 1911, m. Coggon, Ia. 24 Sept. 1930, Jacob Steinkopf, b. Ryan, Ia. 11 July 1908.

## Children, 2:

- 4938. i. Mary Caroline Steinkopf, b. Manchester, Ia. 12 Jan. 1932.
- 4938. ii. Richard Jacob Steinkopf, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 16 June 1937.

\*3766. Arthur White, b. 26 Oct. 1875, d. 25 Dec. 1943, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 4 July 1900, Nellie Brady.

## Children, 2:

- 4938.1.i. a child.
- 4938.2.ii. a child.

\*3773. Edward Curtis, b. 12 July 1899, m. 2 Jan. 1922, Elizabeth Brink.

## Children, 2:

- 4939. i. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct. 1922.
- 4940. ii. Edward Curtis, b. 6 Dec. 1925.

\*3774. Hamilton Syrenus, b. Ten Mile, Ore. 23 July 1864, d. Roseburg, Ore. 26 May 1935, m. Dec. 1883, Alice Higgins, b. 15

Mar. 1862, d. Portland, Ore. 10 July 1896, dau. of William Smith and Elizabeth Eunice (Buell) Higgins.

Children, 4, b. Ten Mile, Ore:

4941. i. Gertrude Elta, b. 22 Apr. 1885, m. 21 Aug. 1906, Christopher O. Ward, b. Coos county, Ore. 15 May 1885, d. there 13 Dec. 1927.

Children, 10:

4941. i. Robert Marion Ward, b. 8 July 1907, m. 15 June 1930, Mildred Iona Sibred. Children, 2: i. DeElva Ray Ward, b. 17 Nov. 1931; ii. Robert Allen Ward, b. 23 Jan. 1933.

4941. ii. Hamilton Merideth Ward, b. 25 June 1908.

4941. iii. Frank Leroy Ward, b. 26 Feb. 1910.

4941. iv. Adrian Edwin Ward, b. 14 Oct. 1911.

4941. v. Alma Gertrude Ward, b. 2 June 1913.

4941. vi. Izma Lela Ward, b. 19 Feb. 1915.

4941. vii. William Ellis Ward, b. 13 Nov. 1916.

4941. viii. Oscar Ward, twin, b. 4 Mar. d. 25 Apr. 1919.

4941. ix. Oswald Ward, twin, b. 4 Mar. d. 27 Apr. 1919.

4941. x. Warren Standley Ward, b. 9 Mar. 1921.

4942. ii. Oliver Hamilton, b. 13 Sept. 1886, d. 14 Dec. 1889.

4943\*. iii. Carl Victor, b. 3 Jan. 1888.

4944. iv. Alma Annie, b. 5 Sept. 1892, d. 1 Sept. 1912, m. 15 Sept. 1909, William Strain.

\*3809. Jae Austin Elmer, b. 23 Feb. 1902, m. 20 Aug. 1930, Leona Mae Wright, b. 10 June 1909, dau. of Walter Franklin and Anna Laura (Corn) Wright. He was pastor of a church in Falls City, Neb. 1935, but later removed to Burwell, Neb.

Children, 1:

4945. i. Gloria Dailene, b. 24 July 1934.

\*3821. Robert David, b. 27 Apr. 1874, m. 9 Dec. 1896, Florence E. Browning, b. 17 Mar. 1879.

Children, 3:

4946\*. i. Robert Browning, b. 21 Feb. 1904.

4947. ii. Charles Brice, b. 10 Apr. 1909, m. 14 July 1932, Elsie Bernice Jacobson, b. 11 Dec. 1910.

4948. iii. Donald David, b. 26 Nov. 1917, d. 16 Feb. 1932.

\*3822. Edward Rogers, b. Republican City, Neb. 5 Dec. 1876, m. 1st, 2 Nov. 1901, Tilla Victoria Williamson, b. Merritton, Canada 17 Aug. 1874, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 9 Dec. 1909, dau. of William and Anna (Webster) Williamson, m. 2nd, 8 Oct. 1913, Margaret Dulin, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 6 Dec. 1887, dau. of Charles Edward and Lillian (Blades) Dulin.

Edward Rogers Bushnell was educated in public schools of Hastings, Neb. and University of Pennsylvania, B.S. in Economics, was mile and one-half champion and record holder at Hastings. Member of U. of Penna. Track Team, won 4th place in inter-collegiate run at New York 1900, and the same event 1901, Captain of Penn. Cross Country Team 1900, and member of Olympic Team to Paris 1900. Official Photographer Olympic Team at London 1908, and Editor of Annual Year Book, and Illustrated Out Door News and Recreation 1907-8.

## Children, 5:

- 4949\* .i. Edward Theodore Howard, b. 16 July 1903.
- 4950. ii. Janice Edina, b. 4 Feb. 1907.
- 4951. iii. Margaret Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1915.
- 4952. iv. Elizabeth Rogers, b. 10 Sept. 1920.
- 4953. v. David, b. 14 May 1923.

\*3823. Andrew Floyd, b. 25 Jan. 1878, m. 12 Sept. 1912, Frances Mary Ford.

## Children, 3:

- 4954. i. Floyd Ford, b. 21 Aug. 1913, d. 2 Sept. 1918.
- 4955. ii. Theodora Juanita, b. 15 Jan. 1917.
- 4956. iii. Mary Louise, b. 26 Feb. 1918.

\*3824. William Raymond, b. 4 Sept. 1880, d. 28 June 1917, m. 27 Jan. 1911, Myrler Meyer.

## Children, 2:

- 4957. i. Fae Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept. 1912.
- 4958. ii. Earl Raymond, b. 8 Apr. 1915, d. 21 July 1918.

\*3829. Otto, d. California, Feb. 1932, m. Neva ( ).

## Children, 1:

- 4959. i. Neva, m. ( ) Derchon. Resided Battle Creek, Mich. 1923.

\*3833. Charles Henry (FR), b. Sullivan, N.Y. 13 Nov. 1874, m. 12 Oct. 1898, Gertrude Kuhl, b. 21 Mar. 1881, dau. of Joseph and Gertrude (Mayger) Kuhl, formerly of Germany. He was a shoemaker, resided Sherrill, N.Y. ([See Errata and Changes 3834](#))

## Children, 6:

- 4960\* .i. Stanton Joseph, b. 12 Apr. 1899.
- 4961. ii. Inez Catherine, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 14 Dec. 1900, m. 23 Nov. 1925, Charles Ricker, b. Oneida Castle, N.Y. 1901, son of Frank and Frances (Scott) Ricker.

## Children, 3:

- 4961. i. Robert Stanton Ricker, b. 25 Sept. 1926.
- 4961. ii. Kenneth Scott Ricker, b. 25 July 1929.
- 4961. iii. Charles Stanley Ricker, b. 12 Mar. 1932.
- 4962. iii. William Harold, b. 9 Aug. 1904, d. 1918.
- 4963. iv. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. 13 Oct. 1905, a bookkeeper and stenographer.
- 4964\* .v. Donald John, b. 11 Oct. 1912.
- 4965. vi. Charles Dean, b. 20 Dec. 1920.

\*3835. Duane Warden, b. McDonough, N.Y. 4 July 1880, m. Caroline Burkhart, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 1882.

## Children, 4:

- 4966. i. Kath~~er~~n, b. 1902, d. 1918.
- 4967\* .ii. Gerald, b. 1904.
- 4968. iii. Julia, b. 1905, m. Earl Yates, b. 1903.
- 4969. iv. Phyllis, b. 1920.

\*3838. Ernest, b. Lakeport, N.Y. abt. 1882, m. 1st, Louise Dressert, b. abt. 1884, d. Solvay, N.Y. abt. 1929, m. 2nd. Bertha B. Lutz.

## Children, 4:

- 4970. i. Lillian, b. abt. 1909, m. Raymond Talhurst.
- 4971. ii. Dorothy, b. abt. 1913.
- 4972. iii. George, b. abt. 1922.
- 4973. iv. Clarence, b. abt. 1924.

\*3841. George, b. abt. 1898, m. Beryl Kanville, b. abt. 1906.

## Children, 1:

- 4974. i. Elizabeth Jane, b. abt. 1930.

\*3847. William Charles, b. Plantsville, Conn. 27 Jan. 1887, m. there 21 Sept. 1910, Irma Agnes Camp, b. Plantsville 16 Apr. 1888, dau. of Wallace Osborn and Alice L. (Casey) Camp. He was the proprietor of a service station and resided Plantsville.

## Children, 3, b. Plantsville:

4975. i. Shirley Camp, b. 8 Dec. 1916, m. Plantsville, Conn. 26 Oct. 1940, Richard Hausel Kritz, b. Plantsville 10 Aug. 1916, son of Carl John and Hilda Marie (Hausel) Kritz. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II, resided Norfolk, Va.

## Children, 1:

- 4975. i. Carol Anne Kritz, b. 25 July 1943.
- 4976\*. ii. Charles Wilford, b. 24 Feb. 1920.
- 4977. iii. Robert Camp, b. 1 Nov. 1921, m. Meriden, Conn. 12 June 1943, Virginia Mae Dutton, b. Meriden 10 July 1923, dau. of Guy and Stella (Raven) Dutton. He served in U.S. Army, World War II.

\*3850. Earl Rouse, b. Plantsville, Conn. 17 May 1894, m. 1st, Newburgh, N.Y. 16 Mar. 1922, Mildred McKee, b. Newburgh 16 Mar. 1898, d. Waterbury, Conn. 6 Nov. 1925, dau. of Ethelbert and Jennie (McCloy) McKee, m. 2nd, Waterbury, Conn. 29 June 1937, Mrs. Ruth (Ackerly) Wakeley, b. Middletown, Conn. 8 May 1895, dau. of Frank and Minnie (Martin) Ackerly. He was a manufacturer in Waterbury, Conn.

## Children 1:

- 4978. i. Earl Rouse, Jr. b. 21 Aug. 1923. Served in U.S. Army, World War II.

\*3855. Cornelius Huntington, b. 6 June 1880, m. Laura Leisenring Pollock.

## Children, 1:

- 4979. i. Cornelius Huntington, Jr.

\*3858. Nathan (FR), b. 21 Dec. 1889, m. 12 June 1918, Frances Rutherford Wheat, b. 24 Aug. 1890, dau. of Dr. Lewis and Ella (Rutherford) Wheat. He was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Naval Intelligence Service and Aide for Information, Fifth Naval District, in World War I, and recommended for promotion to Lieut. Commander by Rear Admiral Welles for exceptionally efficient service. He was later President of the Richmond Virginia Association of Life Underwriters. Resided Richmond, Virginia.

## Children, 2:

- 4980. i. Nathan, 3rd. b. Norfolk, Va. 11 Apr. 1919.
- 4981. ii. Frances Rutherford, b. Richmond, Va. 11 Nov. 1921.



\*3859. John Merrill, b. 6 Jan. 1901, m. 1st, abt. 1923, Gladys Sartoria, div'd, m. 2nd, abt. 1927, Lillian Flick of Stamford, Conn.

Children, 1:

4982. i. John Merrill, b. abt. 1924.

\*3868. Floyd L. (FR), b. 1 June 1886, m. Florence Merry, resided Watertown, N.Y.

Children 2:

4983. i. Norieen.

4984. ii. Reginald H.

\*3869. Robert Jay, m. ().

Children, 1:

4985. i. Clarence.

\*3870. Gerald, m. Clara ().

Children, 1;

4986. i. Beverly (a dau.)

\*3875. Karl, b. 9 June 1898, m. **1st**, 21 Sept. 1920, Bernice Cameron, b. 10 Oct. 1889, dau. of J. D. (or J. S.) and Ida (Moore) Cameron, m. 2nd, 12 June 1929, Cora Wilder, b. 1 Jan. 1909, dau. of George A. and Claire E. Wilder, div'd.

Children, 1:

4987. i. Kenneth, b. 4 July 1923.

\*3876. Lyle Kirkland, b. **Ilion**, N.Y. 16 Jan. 1893, m. 16 July 1917, Ollie Elizabeth Ryan, b. Dolgeville, N.Y. 14 May 1891, dau. of Thomas and Eva Ryan. He was Secretary of Remington Arms Co.

Children, 1:

4988. i. Thomas Wilbur, b. 4 Dec. 1918.

\*3886. George William b. Salisbury, Conn. 10 May 1903, m. Hazel Brown, b. 6 Oct. 1907, dau. of Michael and Mary (Kilmer) Brown of Sharon, Conn. He was a farmer at Salisbury, Conn.

Children, 6:

4989. i. George Samuel, b. 8 Dec. 1925.

4990. ii. Adele Louise, b. 17 Jan. 1927.

4991. iii. Ralph William, b. 22 Nov. 1932.

4992. iv. Robert Vincent, b. 22 Feb. 1934.

4993. v. Harold Eugene, b. 18 Feb. 1935.

4994. vi. Samuel Jeremiah, b. Sept. 1943.

\*3891. Waldo Everett, b. 15 Oct. 1906, m. 5 Sept. 1932, Gertrude Ann Barnes. Resided Winsted, Conn.

Children, 3:

4995. i. Marian Mae, b. 2 Apr. 1934.

4996. ii. Waldo E. b. & d. 1 Sept. 1935.

4997. iii. Loretta Ann, b. Dec. 1937.

\*3893. Clay Ira, b. 27 Mar. 1909, m. 27 Oct. 1934, Catherine Irene Driscoll.

Children, 1:

4998. i. Margaret Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1936.

\*3908. Clifford, b. 24/25 July 1900, m. 8 June 1925, Bertha Hickok, b. 5 Mar. 1903, resided New York, N.Y. where he was a meat cutter for a large market.

Children, 1:

4999. i. **Thurmalee**, b. 17 Apr. 1927.

\*3910. Frederick Ayers, b. 14 Dec. 1891, m. abt. 1913, Rose Sullivan. When about 12 years old he went to Philip, S.D. to be with his father, and about 1935 removed to Nampa, Ida. where he was residing 1942.

Children, 6:

5000. i. Frederick C. b. abt. 1914, m. ( ). Resided Oakland, Calif. 1942, connected with Westinghouse Co. Emeryville, Calif. No children.

5001. ii. Donald C. b. abt. 1916. Enlisted U.S. Marine Corps at age 19, 1935-6 stationed Pearl Harbor and Shanghai, China. Re-enlisted 1942, attended Officers Training School at Camp Elliot, Sergeant 1945, see photo Boston Herald, 3 Aug. 1944. Unm.

5002. iii. Esther A. b. abt. 1917, graduated University of Nebraska. Connected with Simplot Dehydrated Vegetable Products Co. Caldwell, Idaho, 1942. Unm.

5003. iv. Gladys E. b. abt. 1919, a demonstrator of cosmetics, Oakland, Calif. 1942.

5004. v. Robert, b. abt. 1921. Construction Foreman, Morrison-Knudsen Co., Honolulu, T.H. 1942. Unm.

5005. vi. Gloria K. b. abt. 1926. Senior, Nampa High School, Nampa, Ida. 1942.

\*3911. Robert Emmet, b. 28 Mar. 1898, m. abt. 1931, Ruth Parmelee of Syracuse, N.Y. President Syracuse Savings Bank, Syracuse, N.Y.

Children, 2:

5006. i. a daughter.

5007. ii. a daughter.

\*3929. Edwin Daniel, b. Newark Valley, N.Y. 28 May 1890, m. 11 June 1911, Lena Terpenning (FR), b. Dryden, N.Y. 1 Mar. 1890, dau. of Fred J. and Libbie (Puderbaugh) Terpenning. He was a merchant at Newark Valley, N.Y.

Children, 3:

5008. i. Edwin Gerald, b. 1 July 1918, m. Binghampton, N.Y. 11 June 1941, Olive Hester Duke, b. Binghampton 24 Nov. 1912, dau. of Andrew J. and Hattie Caroline (Shupp) Duke.

5009\*. ii. Leland Robert, b. 21 Sept. 1921.

5010. iii. Dorla Pauline, b. 29 Jan. 1926.

\*3941. Eugene (FR), b. **Clarksville**, Mich. 16 June 1885, m. **1st**, 19 Sept. 1906, Maud E. Brooks, b. 27 June 1888, d. 23 May 1935, m. 2nd, 31 Mar. 1937, Amy F. Faulkner. He was a farmer, resided Coopersville and Lake Odessa, Mich.

Children, 2:

5011\*. i. Lester Charles, b. 25 July 1907.

5012. ii. Clarence Melvin, b. 30 Mar. 1911, m. 1 Oct. 1935, Maurine Husted.

\*3942. Charley M. b. **Clarksville**, Mich. 3 Aug. 1891, m. 14 June 1911, Lura Haller. He was a farmer, resided Lake Odessa, Mich.

Children, 3:

5013. i. Ivah Ione, b. 12 Mar. 1913, m. 21 Dec. 1934, Kenneth Jackson.

Children, 5:

5013. i. Joan Joyce Jackson, b. 20 May 1936.

5013. ii. Lester Albertus Jackson, b. 15 Sept. 1937.

5013. iii. Donna June Jackson, b. 18 June 1940.

5015. iv. Beverly Joan Jackson, b. 29 Apr. 1942.

5013. v. Bonnie Kay Jackson, b. 19 Sept. 1943.

5014. ii. Eva Marie, b. 1 June 1914, m. 1 May 1937, Edward Aloyius Spaulding.

Children, 2:

5014. i. James Edward Spaulding, b. 3 Apr. 1940.

5014. ii. **(Bettie or)** Betty Marie Spaulding, b. 16 June 1941.

5015. iii. Dorothy June, b. 1 June 1914, m. 4 July 1940, Albert William Venema.

Children, 1:

5015. i. Laura June Venema, b. 16 Mar. 1945.

\*3945. Herbert Lee (FR), b. Napoli, N.Y. 3 June 1881, m. Santa Cruz, Calif. 23 Mar. 1921, Elvira Lawrence (FR), b. Cattaraugus, N.Y. 10 Nov. 1895, d. 1 May 1933, dau. of Burt and Effie (Higbee) Lawrence.

Children, 4, 3rd child b. St. Petersburg, Fla. others Jamestown, N.Y:

5016. i. Herman Melzer, b. 15 Dec. 1921.

5017. ii. Horace Elzer, b. 15 Dec. 1921.

5018. iii. Helen Gene, b. 10 May 1923.

5019. iv. James Lee, b. 21 Feb. 1925.

\*3949. Ralph Judson (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1908, m. 27 Dec. 1933, Elizabeth Ann Pendergrast, b. Madison, Wis. 24 Apr. 1908. He attended University of Illinois and University of Wisconsin, from which he received a Ph.D. degree in Zoology. Professor of Genetics, University of Georgia. She a Ph.D. in Botany. Resided Athens, Ga.

Children, 3:

5021. i. James Judson, b. Madison, Wis. 13 Nov. 1934.

5022. ii. Frank Thomas, b. Athens, Ga. 19 Jan. 1937.

5023. iii. Ralph Williams, b. Athens, Ga. 25 Apr. 1938.

\*3951. Stanley Kenneth, b. 9 Sept. 1913, m. 1932, Eleanor Stolp of Little Rock, Ills. He was a farmer.

Children, 3, all b. **Sandwich**, Ills:

5024. i. Kenneth Lee, b. 13 Apr. 1933.

5025. ii. Roger Eugene, b. 20 Aug. 1935.

5026. iii. a son, b. 4 Aug. 1938.

\*3954. Clyde, b. 5 Feb. 1891, m. Ruby Burdick of **Sandwich**, Ills. He was a farmer at Big Rock, Ills.

Children, 6:

- 5027. i. Dorothy, b. 28 Mar. 1919.
- 5028. ii. Frederick, b. 20 May 1920.
- 5029. iii. Amy, b. 19 Mar. 1922.
- 5030. iv. Earl, b. 18 Aug. 1925.
- 5031. v. Betty Jean, b. 12 Feb. 1931.
- 5032. vi. Donald Ray, b. 7 Dec. 1937.

\*3970. Milo J. b. Port Richmond, N.Y. 19 Mar. 1893, m. 7 Feb. 1912, Sadie Owen Taylor, b. Bowles Wharf, Va. 10 Apr. 1890, d. West Brighton, N.Y. 24 Mar. 1920.

Children, 5:

- 5033. i. Margaret F. b. & d. 27 Sept. 1912.
- 5034. ii. Vera, b. 22 Oct. 1913.
- 5035. iii. Milo Johnson, b. 14 Apr. 1915.
- 5036. iv. Isadora, b. 6 Sept. 1916.
- 5037. v. Edna May, b. 29 Jan. 1920.

\*3971. Albert J. b. Dennisville, N.J. 8 Nov. 1891, m. Philadelphia, Penna. 1915, Sarah Viola Justice, div'd.

Children, 1:

- 5038. i. Howard, b. & d. same day.

\*3972. Franklin Tyler, b. Dennisville, N.J. 6 Dec. 1893, m. there 9 Oct. 1916, Gertrude Chester Westcott, b. 6 July 1895.

Children, 4, b. Dennisville, N.J.:

- 5039. i. Marjorie W. b. 10 Sept. 1918.
- 5040. ii. Carolyn L. b. 1 Mar. 1921.
- 5041. iii. Dorothy, d. at birth.
- 5042. iv. Frances E. b. 29 Aug. 1924.

\*3973. Benjamin B. b. Dennisville, N.J. 8 Nov. 1888, m. 15 June 1915, Elizabeth Gerald.

Children, 1:

- 5043. i. Elizabeth A. b. 16 May 1923.

\*3974. William Henry D. b. Towanda, Penna. 20 Sept. 1890, m. Baltimore, Md. 17 Apr. 1909, Daisy P. Thompson, b. Mt. Carmel, Md. 1 Sept. 1884. Resided Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 5044. i. Hiram L. b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Dec. 1909, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 24 Aug. 1913.
- 5045. ii. William Henry D. b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 6 Nov. 1921.

\*3983. Glenn Horatio, b. 6 Oct. 1903, m. 10 Aug. 1923, Emma Smith, b. 30 Aug. 1901.

Children, 3:

- 5046. i. Helen Ruth, b. 16 July 1924.
- 5047. ii. Catherine Jane, b. 10 Apr. 1929.
- 5048. iii. Edith Rae, b. 15 Nov. 1930.

\*3988. Henry Clarence, b. 28 June 1896, m. 11 Apr. 1925, Lula Fontella Burrows, b. Iola, Kans. 25 Feb. 1907, dau. of William Russell and Katherine F. (Myers) Burrows. He served 15 months in World War I, and was stationed on Long Island, N.Y.

Children, 1:

5049. i. Robert DeWayne, b. 8 May 1930.

\*3989. Orel James, b. Williamsburg, Kans. 28 Dec. 1897, m. 19 July 1921, Harma Hughes, b. Baldwin, Kans. 24 Dec. 1904, dau. of Charles A. and Mary (Glenn) Hughes. He was a salesman.

Children, 3:

5050. i. June Maxine, b. 12 June 1922.

5051. ii. Florence Nadine, b. 3 Feb. 1924.

5052. iii. Glen Edward, b. 9 June 1926.

\*3994. Paul Stanley, b. 20 Oct. 1904, m. 20 Sept. 1923, Rose Nell Shelton, b. Pineville, Mo. 13 Apr. 1902, dau. of Gilbert and Minnie Shelton. He was a cabinet maker.

Children, 1:

5053. i. Paul Stanley, b. 9 July 1929.

\*4019. Fred Forbes (FR), b. Winsted, Conn. 3 May 1878, d. 20 Dec. 1933, m. 1st, 20 May 1903, Anna Christina Jacobson, b. 24 June 1881, d. 13 July 1919, m. 2nd, 16 Aug. 1921, Fanny H. White, b. 11 Jan. 1875, resided Manchester, Conn.

Children, 3:

5054\*. i. Fred Forbes, b. 21 Mar. 1908.

5055. ii. Margaret Minerva, b. 3 Mar. 1913.

5056. iii. Anna Louise, b. 3 Dec. 1918.

\*4022. Ralph Coe (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 25 Dec. 1881, m. Milwaukee, Wis. 8 June 1905, Marian Lewis Wettig, b. Milwaukee 6 Mar. 1881, dau. of William and Amanda (McCray) Wettig. At the age of 22 he entered the employ of the Remington Rand Co. of Chicago, Ills. and in 1943 was Asst. Manager of that company. Resided Chicago, Ills.

Children, 2, b. Chicago, Ills:

5057. i. Anna Coe, b. 21 May 1910, m. 3 Aug. 1935, Harold Mared Schroder, b. 6 May 1910.

Children, 1:

5057. i. David Mared Schroder, b. Miami, Fla. 1 Jan. 1943.

5058. ii. William Wettig, b. 15 Jan. 1915, m. Chicago, Ills. 26 Aug. 1941, Elizabeth Jane Richards, b. Brookville, Penna. 18 Feb. 1920, dau. of Harry Eaton and Pearl K. (Endress) Richards. He served in the U.S. Navy, World War II. .

\*4025. Elwood Perry (FR), b. Bronson, Mich. 27 Jan. 1885, m. June 1916, Lucy Dabney Sitton, b. Knoxville, Tenn. 21 Dec. 1890, dau. of George W. and Florence (Loyall) Sitton. He was an insurance broker, resided Knoxville, Tenn.

Children, 2: b. Rockwood, Tenn:

5059. i. William Dabney, b. 23 Apr. 1921. Aviation Lieutenant, U.S. Navy Reserve, World War II.

5060. ii. Lucy Katherine, b. 25 Aug. 1927.

\*4030. Vance L., m. ( ).

Children, 1:

5060.1.i. David Barry.

\*4036. Roy (FR), b. Marine City, Mich. abt. 1887, m. Minnie Uplegger.

## Children, 2:

- 5061. i. Lester Charles, b. Aug. 1909.
- 5062. ii. Leonard Augustus, b. 1907, d. Dec. 1909.

\*4039. Jason Edward, b. Brattleboro, Vt. 26 Dec. 1880, m. 4 Oct. 1905, Florence May Barber, dau. of Daniel M. and Lydia Eunice (Barnard) Barber. He operated a grocery store in Brattleboro and was an antique collector.

## Children, 5, b. Brattleboro:

- 5063. i. Helen May, b. 22 July 1906.
- 5064. ii. Edward Barber, b. 18 Sept. 1908.
- 5065. iii. Alice Evelyn, b. 17 Aug. 1912.
- 5066. iv. Jason Paul, b. 16 Aug. 1914.
- 5067. v. Eleanor Florence, b. 16 Feb. 1921.

\*4040. Alfred Warren, b. Brattleboro, Vt. 21 July 1882, m. 1 Sept. 1906, Edith Marguerite Boyle, dau. of Frank H. and Marguerite Boyle of Newark, N.J.

## Children, 2:

- 5068. i. Marjorie Marguerite, b. 3 July 1907.
- 5069. ii. Robert Warren, b. 3 Oct. 1908.

\*4041. Hubert Jay, b. 12 Dec. 1892, m. Muriel Moore, d. St. Petersburg, Fla. dau. of T. A. Moore of St. Petersburg. He was a sheet metal worker, came to St. Petersburg from Detroit, Mich. about 1920.

## Children, 4:

- 5070. i. Jack Erwin, b. 12 July 1924.
- 5071. ii. James Arthur, b. 6 June 1925.
- 5072. iii. Jeanette Aileen, b. 25 Aug. 1926.
- 5073. iv. Charles Edward, b. 11 Mar. 1932.

\*4042. John Edward, b. 3 Dec. 1895, m. 7 Apr. 1926, Mabel Woods.

## Children, 1:

- 5074. i. John Robert, b. 27 Mar. 1934.

\*4047. Homer Andrew, b. North Adams, Mass. 7 Jan. 1879, d. Westfield, Mass. Jan. 1920, m. May 1905, Caroline Sarah Boughton.

## Children, 1:

- 5075. i. Homer James, b. North Adams, Mass. 6 Feb. 1906.

\*4084. George Vanderburg, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 11 Sept. 1851, d. Monrovia, Calif. 14 Feb. 1925, m. Freeport, N.Y. 26 Dec. 1878, Edna Valentine Carman, b. Freeport 15 Apr. 1858, dau. of Samuel Smith and Eliza (Raynor) Carman.

He graduated Yale University 1874, and later taught schools at Chatham Village, Tottenville, Hillsdale, and Roslyn, N.Y. and was also School Commissioner of Columbia county, N.Y. 1879-82. He later became Superintendent of the Hygeia Water Co. in New York, N.Y. where he continued for 18 years, and later went to Monrovia, Calif. where he died of cerebral hemorrhage (R-1).

## Children, 3:



5076. i. Georgia Carman, b. Freeport, N.Y. 5 Nov. 1879, m. 19 Oct. 1904, Rev. Charles Samuel Tator, b. Rinebeck, N.Y. 30 Mar. 1876, d. Portland, Ore. 26 June 1930, son of Stephen (H. or) R. and Lucinda (Ackert) Tator.

Children, 5:

5076. i. Charles Bushnell Tator, b. 25 Sept. 1905, m. June 1927, Angelus Ralph. Children, 2: i. Revell Tator, b. Jan. 1928; ii. Tyrell (or Tyrrell) Tator, b. Mar. 1931.

5076. ii. Kenneth Tator, b. 5 Feb. 1907.

5076. iii. Carlton Tator, b. 24 June 1909.

5076. iv. Marjorie Tator, b. 26 Dec. 1912.

5076. v. Elizabeth Tator, b. 4 Oct. 1921.

5077\*. ii. Elisha William (FR), b. 25 Oct. 1881.

5078. iii. Mabel Emma, b. 1 Apr. 1887, d. 6 Sept. 1906, unkm.

\*4085. Walter Egbert, b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1849, d. Great Barrington, Mass. 29 Mar. 1905, m. Edna A. Clayton, b. 12 Feb. 1868, d. 13 May 1893. He was a farmer at Green River, N.Y.

Children, 3:

5079\*. i. Walter Egbert, b. 11 Mar. 1888.

5080. ii. Grace, m. Andrews Toddard.

Children, 3:

5080. i. John Toddard.

5080. ii. Irving Toddard.

5080. iii. Elizabeth Toddard.

5081. iii. Ella.

\*4086. Henry L. b. Hillsdale, N.Y. 21 July 1863, d. Cranberry Creek, N.Y. 29 Jan. 1919, m. 27 Jan. 1887, Nettie Gifford, b. Osborn Bridge, N.Y. dau. of Rufus and Emily (Fritcher) Gifford. He operated a large farm at Cranberry Creek, N.Y.

Children, 1:

5082. i. Cassie, b. 4 June 1890, m. James Orton, she resided with her parents.

Children, 1:

5082. i. Gertrude Orton, b. 11 July 1919.

\*4089. Minard Lefevre, b. Union, Wis. abt. 1852, d. Atwood, Kans. 21 Dec. 1896, m. Mason City, Ia. 26 Aug. 1880, May Etta Winter, b. Geneva, N.Y. 3 Apr. 1858, d. Atwood, Kans. 16 Jan. 1933, dau. of George P. Winter.

Children, 2, b. Atwood:

5083\*. i. Eugene, b. 25 May 1887.

5084. ii. Maye, b. 24 June 1889, m. 24 July 1910, Oren Scott, who d. abt. 1918.

Children, 1:

5084. i. Hayes Oren Scott, b. 14 July 1911, m. 23 Jan. 1927, Genevieve Brotchie. Children, 1: i. Hayes Oren Scott, Jr. b. 8 Aug. 1938.

\*4091. Elisha William, b. Union, Wis. 16 Sept. 1858, d. Glenwood, Ia. 31 Aug. 1915, m. Malvern, Ia. 4 Jan. 1882, Etta Anzo Read, b. 24 Oct. 1862.

Children, 7, b. Malvern, Ia:

5085. i. Myrtle Viola, b. 21 Nov. 1882, m. 20 Apr. 1904, Dr.

W. A. Rush, b. LaGrange, Ind. 25 May 1882.

Children, 3:

- 5085. i. Katheryn Etta Rush, b. 8 Dec. 1905.
- 5085. ii. William Aldus Rush, b. 12 Oct. 1907.
- 5085. iii. Helen Frances Rush, b. 8 Mar. 1911.
- 5086. ii. Rebecca, b. 25 Dec. 1884, d. Malvern, Ia. 27 June 1885.
- 5087. iii. Bertha Maud, b. 13 May 1886, m. 27 June 1914, Lawrence A. Talbott, b. 25 May 1884.

Children, 2:

- 5087. i. Harriet Ruth Talbott, b. 9 Apr. 1918.
- 5087. ii. George Bushnell Talbott, b. 10 May 1925.
- 5088. iv. Mary Parmelia, b. 19 Oct. 1888, m. 9 Aug. 1906, Robert M. Ranne.

Children, 5:

5088. i. Louisa May Ranne, b. 13 Sept. 1907, m. 5 Oct. 1925, Paul Edwin Wolfe. Children, 2: i. Marylyn Frances Wolfe, b. 11 May 1926; ii. Edwin Paul Wolfe, b. 9 Apr. 1928.

- 5088. ii. Frances Idella Ranne, b. 15 Jan. 1910.
- 5088. iii. Roberta Edith Rame, b. 5 Sept. 1919.
- 5088. iv. Virginia Jean Ranne, b. 4 Sept. 1922.
- 5088. v. Donna Lee Ranne, b. 10 Nov. 1928.
- 5089. v. Elisha Read, b. 16 Sept. 1890, d.y.
- 5090. vi. Edith Lauraway, b. 18 June 1892, m. 5 July 1920, Louis A. Barkus, b. 9 Nov. 1889.

Children, 1:

- 5090. i. Betty Lou Barkus, b. 26 Dec. 1923.
- 5091. vii. Ruth Ethelyn, b. 17 May 1895, d. unm.

\*4092. Augustus Arthur, b. Union, Wis. 4 July 1860, d. Galveston, Texas 8 Dec. 1927, m. Emerson, Ia. 21 Oct. 1884, Minerva Eveline Edie (FR), b. Emerson 17 May 1863, after his death she resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children 2, b. Omaha, Neb:

5092. i. Pearl B. b. 14 Oct. 1887, m. Omaha 3 Aug. 1907, Dalton Lamont Smith, b. Fremont, Neb. 17 Dec. 1884.

Children, 2, b. Los Angeles, Calif:

5092. i. Evelyn Margaret Smith, b. 9 Mar. 1912, m. Las Vegas, Nev. 22 Aug. 1929, John B. Wyne, b. 24 May 1907, drowned 4 July 1931. Children, 1: i. Jacqueline Wyne, b. 7 Dec. 1931,

5092. ii. Floyd Jeannette Smith, b. 20 Feb. 1918, m. 12 June 1945, Floyd Lee Beck, b. Bozeman, Mont. 21 Oct. 1902, son of Charles and Myrtle Beck.

5093\*. ii. Ralph Lefevre, b. 4 Aug. 1889.

\*4093. Eugene Elmer, b. Union Wis. 1862, m. Malvern, Ia. 7 May 1891, Mary L. Montgomery, who d. 15 Jan. 1943 and was buried at Fremont, Neb.

Children, 5:

- 5094. i. Edna Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1892, m. Jay Pearsall.
- 5095. ii. Paul, d.y.
- 5096. iii. Irene, b. 11 May 1901, m. 1 Apr. 1933, Nathaniel Ambrose Johnson.

Children, 1:

- 5096. i. Natalie Johnson, b. 18 Nov. 1937.

5097. iv. Marie, b. 24 Mar. 1907, m. 6 Sept. 1936, Leonard Benjamin Skoglund.  
Children, 1:

5097. i. John Eugene Skoglund, b. 11 Aug. 1937.  
5098. v. a son, d.y.

\*4094. William (Macomber), b. Rock county, Wis. 11 Aug. 1864, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 23 May 1930, m. Kansas 29 May 1883, Harriet Louise Husky, b. 13 Jan. 1864, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 27 Sept. 1931, and buried beside her husband in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif. He was adopted in 1864 by a family named Macomber, who resided Rock county, Wis. and they gave him the name William Bushnell Macomber by which his posterity were known.

**Children, 5:**

5099. i. Huskey Minard Macomber, b. Salina, Kans. 31 Mar. 1885, m. Los Angeles, Calif., Estelle Wilson Hartner.

5100\*. ii. Robert Morris Macomber, b. Salina, Kans. 26 Apr. 1886.

5101. iii. Bruce Macomber, d.y.

5102. iv. Hazel Edyth Macomber, b. Kansas, abt. 1890, m. Saratoga, Texas abt. 1909, Rush V. Plyler.

**Children, 4:**

5102. i. Raymond Plyler.

5102. ii. Hazel Plyler.

5102. iii. Ruth Plyler.

5102. iv. Mildred Plyler.

5103. v. Marguerette Louise Macomber, b. Houston, Texas abt. 1902, m. Pasadena, Calif. ( ) Mertens.

\*4100. Fred Lorenzo, b. Saybrook, Conn. 30 Sept. 1880, m. Elsie Caroline Veezer, b. 12 May 1894, dau. of Joachim and Caroline (Amburst) Veezer, formerly of Westenburg, Germany. Resided Saybrook, Conn.

**Children, 2:**

5104. i. William Commodore, b. Westbrook, Conn. 27 July 1915.

5105. ii. Edward Post, b. Hartford, Conn. 25 July 1917.

\*4112. Ezra Lord (FR), b. 29 Feb. 1880, m. 23 Aug. 1909, Katherine Eleanor Slater, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 5 Nov. 1880, dau. of Richard and Katherine (Barret) Slater. He was in the wholesale wool business in Boston, Mass.

**Children, 2:**

5106. i. Sarah Hamilton, b. 11 May 1917.

5107. ii. Ezra Lord, b. 10 Jan. 1920.

\*4118. Willard, b. 23 Apr. 1891, m. Nellie Nation.

**Children, 7:**

5108. i. Dorothy, b. July 1913.

5109. ii. Carrie, b. May 1915.

5110. iii. Leslie, b. Aug. 1918.

5111. iv. Ruth, b. 1920.

5112. v. Mary.

5113. vi. Hazel, b. 4 July 1925.

5114. vii. Joyce, b. 1929.

\*4129. George F. b. 4 July 1879, m. 3 Apr. 1901, Ethel L. Squire.  
Children, 3:

- 5115. i. Vivienne E. b. 1902.
- 5116. ii. Miriam E. b. 1905.
- 5117. iii. Louise S. b. 1908.

\*4132. John Beckley (FR), b. Jamestown, Penna. 29 Dec. 1841, d. Minneapolis, Minn. 14 Feb. 1916, m. Horizon Wis. 29 Sept. 1868, Mary White Butterfield, b. 13 July 1850, d. abt. 1929, resided Minneapolis, Minn.

John Beckley Bushnell enlisted 15 Aug. 1862, and discharged as Corporal of Co. K, 26 Wis. Vol. Inf. 23 Feb. 1865, took part in the battles of Port Gibson, Edwards Station, Champion Hill, the Siege of Vicksburg, and the second Battle at Jackson. He was one of the founders of the Minneapolis Thrashing Machine Co. and an active member of Rawlings Post, G.A.R. and of the Monday Club, and an inventor with many patents pertaining to machinery.

Children, 5:

- 5118\*. i. Harry Gifford, b. 15 Aug. 1869.
- 5119\*. ii. Frank Butterfield, b. 28 Nov. 1874.
- 5120. iii. Ada, b. 9 May 1877, d. FonDuLac, Wis. 16 Jan. 1882.
- 5121\*. iv. John Bryan (FR), b. 11 Oct. 1881.
- 5122. v. Edith, b. 4 May, d. 15 Aug. 1885.

\*4140. Myron Birge, b. 12 Mar. 1871, Horizon, Wis. d. Los Angeles, Calif. 26 Mar. 1941, m. Chicago, Ills. 27 June 1903, Mary Emma Pearsall, b. Pontiac, Mich. 21 Dec. 1873, dau. of Clark and Mary Jane (Patchett) Pearsall of Lincolnshire, England. He resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1928.

Children, 2:

5123. i. Marian Ruth, b. 24 Oct. 1908, m. 28 Oct. 1926, Louis Barton Lester, b. New York state, 26 Jan. 1904, son of Simeon Floyd and Lena Pearl (Clute) Lester. Resided Los Angeles, Calif.

Children, 3:

- 5123. i. Mary Low Lester, b. 12 Apr. 1931.
- 5123. ii. Barbara Ann Lester, d. 1935.
- 5123. iii. Carol Ruth Lester, b. 11 Dec. 1938.
- 5124\*. ii. David Pearsall (FR), b. 31 Mar. 1913.

\*4151. Henry Ketchum, b. Horicon, Wis. 25 Aug. 1869, d. Chicago, Ills. 30 June 1941, m. 10 Mar. 1892, Ella Mann, b. Defiance, Ohio 10 Mar. 1872.

Children, 2:

- 5125. i. Opal, b. 16 Apr. 1893, d. May 1939, m. Chicago, Ills. ( ) Sotos, a native of Greece.
- 5126. ii. Viola, b. 5 Aug. 1896, was unkm. 1940.

\*4152. Corsan Denton, b. Waupun, Wis. 15 Oct. 1871, m. Marquette, Mich. 18 Jan. 1893, Elizabeth Wollner, b. Marquette 13 July 1867, d. Laurium, Mich. 15 Sept. 1936, dau. of Frederick and Barbara (Schier) Wollner, natives of Germany. He was a traveling salesman, resided Laurium and Detroit, Mich.

## Children, 2:

5127. i. Hiram Denton, b. Laurium 3 July 1895, d. Apr. 1908.

5128. ii. Barbara Elizabeth, b. Marquette 2 Dec. 1905, m. 28 Dec. 1929, Fred Harvey Underwood, son of Willard Thomas and Annie (Snyder) Underwood.

## Children, 1:

5128. i. Jay B. Underwood, b. Detroit, Mich. 11 May 1932.

\*4156. Seaman Krouskopp, b. 12 Dec. 1878, m. 29 June 1906, Myrtle Jane Kinsey, b. 24 Apr. 1880.

## Children, 3:

5129\*. i. Henry William, b. 16 Apr. 1907.

5130\*. ii. Seaman Kenneth, b. 6 June 1908.

5131. iii. Lloyd Lafayette, b. 6 Feb. 1918, d. in hunting accident 31 Dec. 1940.

\*4168. Claud Arthur, b. Bozeman, Mont. 5 Aug. 1883, m. Ogden, Utah 22 Feb. 1910, Myrtle Rebecca Preshaw, b. Ellis, Kans. 22 Feb. 1887, dau. of John Milton and Celesta Q. (Hitchcock) Preshaw. Resided Ogden, Utah.

## Children, 4, b. Ogden:

5132. i. Grace Elaine, b. 26 Nov. 1910, m. Julesburg, Colo. 31 May 1928, Arthur T. Vollmer, b. Hastings, Neb. 18 Sep. 1908.

## Children, 1:

5132. i. Robert Richard Vollmer, b. Holyoke, Colo. 22 May 1929.

5133. ii. Bonnie, b. 3 Dec. 1914, m. North Platte, Neb. 8 Nov. 1932, William Rex Budd, b. Shelton Neb. after 1907, son of Joseph Andrew and Winifred (Reeves) Budd.

## Children, 4:

5133. i. Carolyn Rose Budd, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 9 Nov. 1933.

5133. ii. Mary Ann Budd, b. Holyoke, Colo. 8 June 1936.

5133. iii. Rex William Budd, b. Ogden, Utah 11 Feb. 1939.

5133. iv. Michael Eugene Budd, b. Ogden, Utah 7 July 1940.

5134. iii. Ruth, b. 18 Sept. 1917, m. Paoli, Colo. 25 May 1935, Edwin Henry Flaker, b. 2 Apr. 1903. He was postmaster at Paoli 1940.

5135. iv. June, b. 4 June 1920, m. Ogden, Utah 26 Mar. 1940, Richard Patrick Dolan.

## Children, 2, b. Ogden:

5135. i. Richard Brent Dolan, b. 22 Oct. 1940.

5135. ii. Patricia Dolan, b. 18 Mar. 1945.

\*4170. Ray Coleman, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 18 June 1889, m. Ogden, Utah 1 May 1909, Vera Belle Gill, b. **Marriott**, Utah 26 Sept. 1893, dau. of Alfred Webb and Mary Ann (Harbertson) Gill of Yorkshire and Durham, England. He was employed as a hardware salesman for 18 years, resided Ogden, Utah 1940.

## Children, 5, 3rd b. Willard, Utah, others Ogden:

5136\*. i. Leo Charles (FR) b. 15 Oct. 1909.

5137. ii. Nondas, b. 27 July 1913, m. Salt Lake City, Utah 25 June 1930, Melvin D. Hales, b. Junction, Utah 3 Jan. 1910, son of William Heber and Sarah Manderville (Dally) Hales.

## Children, 3, b. Ogden, Utah:

- 5137. i. Melvin Ray Hales, b. 25 Dec. 1931.
- 5137. ii. Gloria Carol Hales, b. 1 May 1934.
- 5137. iii. Ronald Burns Hales, b. 5 Dec. 1937.
- 5138\*. iii. Clyde Gill, b. 11 Sept. 1915.
- 5139. iv. Norman Ray, b. 8 Dec. 1919, m. Ogden 29 Sept. 1939, Shirley May Sugden, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 15 May 1921, dau. of Walter Orval and Grace Edith (Gunning) Sugden. No children.
- 5140. v. Darlene May, b. 1 May 1925, m. 21 May 1942, Donald Lee Moulding, b. Ogden, Utah 10 Dec. 1923, son of Leander William and Fern Marie (Blair) Moulding. Children, 1:
  - 5140. i. Stephen Lee Bushnell Moulding, b. Ogden, Utah 12 Sept. 1942.

\*4174. Samuel Clinton, b. North Andover, Wis. 2 Jan. 1872, d. Stevens Point, Wis. 19 Oct. 1932, m. Canon City, Colo. 25 Dec. 1904, Florence Ida Sax (FR), b. Eau Claire, Wis. 5 July 1881, dau. of William Sigmond and Ida Elizabeth (Zimmer) Sax. Resided Stevens Point, Wis. Children, 3;

- 5141. i. Orlan Clinton, b. 29 Aug. 1906, d. Coaldale, Colo. 28 Jan. 1908.
- 5142. ii. Harley William, b. 8 May 1910, m. Stevens Point 18 Aug. 1936, Anna Bonita Blumenstein, b. Arbor Vitae, Wis. 31 Oct. 1912, dau. of Henry Martinus and Elizabeth Mary (Braycock) Blumenstein. Resided Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. 1940.
- 5143. iii. Clarence Maurice, b. 14 Dec. 1922.

\*4176. Charles Wesley, b. Glen Haven, Wis. 26 Jan. 1878, m. 14 Oct. 1903, Mary Williams. Children, 6, Glen Haven:

- 5144\*. i. Charles Wesley, 3rd, b. 12 Dec. 1906, d. 10 Aug. 1911.
- 5145. ii. Bert W. b. 11 July, d. 10 Aug. 1911.
- 5146. iii. Virgil Harold, b. 18 May 1916.
- 5147. iv. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. 10 May 1918.
- 5148. v. Margaret Mary, b. 21 July 1920.
- 5149. vi. Hazel Irene, b. 3 Mar. 1925.

\*4180. James Edward (FR), b. New York, N.Y. 30 Aug. 1886, m. Nelsonville, N.Y. 3 Dec. 1912, Marguerite Rodgers Smith, b. Nelsonville, N.Y. 7 June 1890, only dau. of Clarence William and Minnie Pauline (Dyckman) Smith, and gr-dau. of General John Brown Rodgers of Tennessee, also gr-dau. of General William Randall Smith of Norwalk, Conn. a friend of Andrew Jackson. She a member of the D.A.R.

James Edward Bushnell, b. New York, N.Y. removed with his parents to Cold Spring, N.Y. 1898, graduated Haldane High School 1903, Class Valedictorian, post graduate work 1904, graduated New York University 1908, B.S. in M.E. He was for many years Chief Engineer of Ransom Concrete Machinery Co. and Assistant Chief Engineer of Blaw Knox Co. of Pittsburgh, Penna. During World War I, was in Quartermaster Department, U. S. Army in Pittsburgh, then in the Explosives Plant in charge of Inspection in Nitro, W.Va. He has taken out many patents and resided Aspinwall, Penna. 1942.



## Children, 1:

5150. i. James Dyckman, b. Ilion, N.Y. 2 Mar. 1922, graduated Haldane High School, **Cold Spring**, N.Y. 1939, winning De Lee Scholarship Medal, a sophomore in New York University 1942, majoring in Chemical Engineering, Phi Beta and Phi Lambda Upsilon fraternities.

\*4181. Louis Alaric Mann, b. New York, N.Y. 10 Mar. 1889, m. Lake Placid, N.Y. 12 Oct. 1929, Nan Muth, b. New York, N.Y. 6 Jan. 1900, dau. of George and Evelyn (Whitman) Muth. During World War I, he was a Lieutenant in the Ordnance Department, stationed at the Small Arms Repair Base in Mehun, France. Later he was an Engineer with the Yonkers, N.Y. Building Department and in 1942, commissioned Major, Ordnance Department, stationed **Metuchen**, N.J. Resided Yonkers, N.Y. 1942.

## Children 1:

5151. i. Nancy Lou, b. Yonkers, N.Y. 12 June 1931.

\*4188. Kendall Rossiter (FR), b. Gladstone Mich. 22 Jan. 1901, m. Chicago, Ills. 29 Jan. 1929, Emily Bozena Neckar, b. Chicago 25 Dec. 1901, dau. of Frank and Marie Neckar of Cicero, Ills. and widow of ( ) Wallenberg. On 26 June 1942 he legally adopted his step-son at Janesville, Wis. under the Bushnell name. Resided Beloit, Wis. 1942.

## Children, 1, adopted:

0042. i. Robert Joseph (Wallenberg), b. Chicago, Ills. 11 July 1923.

\*4195. Clarence Philip, b. Fort Collins, Colo. 16 Feb. 1898, m. 12 June 1921, Marguerite W. Harned, dau. of David and Minnie (Hosac) Harned of Miles City, Mont. He was a farmer.

## Children, 2:

5152. i. Rosie Marguerite, b. 16 June 1922.

5153. ii. Clarence Duane, b. 2 May 1924.

\*4196. Nathan Sylvan, b. Fort Collins, Colo. 10 Jan. 1900, m. 10 June 1923, Gladys Harned, b. Livermore, Colo. 29 Jan. 1906, dau. of David and Minnie (Hosac) Harned.

## Children, 2:

5154. i. Nathan Sylvan, b. 26 Mar. 1924.

5155. ii. Dorothy Louise, b. 11 June 1926.

\*4198. Dale Alden, b. 18 Oct. 1910, m. July 1936, Dorothy Carson.

## Children 1:

5156. i. Jackson, b. Apr. 1938.

\*4205. George Harley, b. 19 June 1877, d. Chicago, Ills. 4 Apr. 1904 after an appendectomy, m. Helen Mood (FR).

## Children, 1:

5157. i. George Harley, b. 2 Oct. 1904.

\*4207. Gilbert Alfred, b. 1 Jan. 1855, m. Oct. 1874, Clara Nye, dau. of Stephen and Lousene (Marba) Nye, of Maine. Resided Sioux City, Ia. 1924.

## Children, 6:

- 5158. i. Merton Eugene, b. 13 May 1874, d. umm.
- 5159. ii. Nettie Edith, b. 5 June 1877, m. 1 Dec. 1898, Lester E. Rasey, son of Elvin Zolora and Alice (Gross) Rasey.

## Children, 3:

- 5159 i. Ruth Irene Rasey, b. 6 Dec. 1901.
- 5159. ii. Haile Rasey, b. 22 Mar. 1904.
- 5159. iii. Ralph Dale Rasey, b. 22 Dec. 1905.
- 5160\*.iii. Guy Nye, b. 13 Feb. 1880.
- 5161. iv. Hattie Irene, b. 14 Feb. 1885.
- 5162. v. Ethel Byrle, b. 16 June 1890.
- 5163. vi. Glenn Evelyn, b. 1 Sept. 1892, resided Seattle, Wash.

\*4208. Charles William, b. 2 Aug. 1859, m. Jan. 1883, Helena Whitney. Resided Pipestone, Minn. She d. abt. 25 Mar. 1947, Funeral Notice, Los Angeles Examiner (Calif.), 25 Mar. 1947.

## Children, 1:

- 5164. i. Elizabeth (Bessie), b. 17 Nov. 1887, m. ( ) Regan.

\*4209. George Frederick (FR), b. 8 Apr. 1862, d. Spokane, Wash. 24 Dec. 1935, m. 1st, 23 Sept. 1884, Alice Nye, m. 2nd, Mary E. ( ). Resided Spokane, Wash. 32 years, was a member of all the Masonic bodies and of the O.R.C.

## Children, 3:

- 5165. i. Beebe, b. 15 July 1887.
- 5166. ii. Joseph G. b. 28 Sept. 1889, resided Denver, Colo.
- 5167. iii. Mary B. resided San Diego, Calif.

\*4211. Frank Ellsworth, b. 9 Oct. 1870, m. 1st, Nov. 1891, Gertrude Shaffer, m. 2nd, Nov. 1896, Mattie Montville.

## Children, 4, all by 2nd wife:

- 5168. i. Monte J. b. 19 May 1898.
- 5169. ii. Annadell, b. 19 Jan. 1901.
- 5170. iii. Max, b. 27 Oct. 1902.
- 5171. iv. Evelyn Louise, b. 28 Aug. 1907.

\*4215. George, b. 26 May 1871, m. 1st, Emma Pyers, m. 2nd, Abigail Hawks. Resided Beacon, N.Y. 1936.

## Children, 9:

- 5172. i. George.
- 5173. ii. Bernard.
- 5174. iii. Conrad.
- 5175. iv. Ruth.
- 5176. v. Albert.
- 5177. vi. Helen.
- 5178. vii. Mildred.
- 5179. viii. Mary.
- 5180. ix. Jane.

\*4216. William, b. 5 July 1873, m. Nellie Chase, b. 24 Oct. 1875, d. in fall of 1927.

## Children, 2:

- 5181\*.i. Thomas Franklin, b. 7 Jan. 1897.
- 5182\*.ii. Edward Calvin, b. 10 Oct. 1903.

\*4218. Clarence, b. 12 May 1881, m. Lillian Fowler, b. Dec. 1882, dau. of John Fowler.

Children, 1:

5183. i. Bessie, b. 13 Dec. 1911, m. William Booth.

Children, 2:

5183. i. William Booth.

5183. ii. Dorothy Booth.

\*4224. Harold Benjamin (FR), b. 17 Feb. 1888, m. 28 Jan. 1913, Lena Jean Dayton, b. 26 Oct. 1887. Resided Hartford, Conn. 1944.

Children, 1:

5184. i. Dorothy Inies, b. New Haven, Conn. 6 Feb. 1914, m. Hartford, Conn. 21 Sept. 1940, David Jordan Whitney, son of John Barry Whitney of Atlanta, Ga.

\*4225. Kenneth Grinnell (FR), b. 11 Jan. 1894, m. 21 Oct. 1922, Florence Ritchie Wheaton, b. 16 Dec. 1897, resided Ossining, N.Y. 1944.

Children, 2:

5185. i. Ann Harriet, b. 18 Jan. 1926.

5186. ii. Mary Ellen, b. 24 July 1935.

\*4227. Burdge Ogden (FR), b. New Haven, Conn. 9 Feb. 1895, m. 1st, Luella Louise Low, div'd, m. 2nd, Los Angeles, Calif. 17 May 1923, Ella Florence Hanson, dau. of Nils Axel and Signa Matilda (Boquist) Hanson, who came from Sweden to America in their early youth. He graduated Sibley Engineering College at Cornell University 1918, took post graduate work at Brooks Polytechnic Institute then removed to Los Angeles, Calif. In 1936 he organized the Bushnell Controls and Equipment Co. of which he was President, to operate in California, Nevada, and Arizona. This company applies pneumatic, Hydraulic, and electrical controls to oil, chemical, and other industrial machinery and in power plants, and he also represented several prominent manufacturers.

Children, 2, one by 1st wife:

5187. i. Eleanor Low, b. 26 May 1920.

5188. ii. Ella Dorothy, b. 20 Mar. 1924, m. Lt. Robert Arthur Vielle in Rapid City, S.D.

\*4238. Sherman Ward, b. 9 Jan. 1895, m. 23 June 1918, Emily Hill. In 1941 he was owner of the Refrigeration Engineering Co. of Seattle, Wash.

Children, 4 b. Seattle:

5189. i. Sherman Ward, Jr.

5190. ii. Jane.

5191. iii. Nancy.

5192. iv. Jeremy.

\*4249. Frederick Adelbert, b. 20 June 1901, m. Margaret Hesock.

Children, 3:

5193. i. Elizabeth.

5194. ii. Richard.

5195. iii. Natalie.

\*4255. Carlos Norman (FR), b. Buffalo, N.Y. 6 Oct. 1890, m. 26 Sept. 1919, Louise Catherine Hayes, b. Tonawanda, N.Y. 6 Sept.

1888. He was a mortician, Buffalo, N.Y.

Children, 3:

- 5196. i. Esther Louise, b. & d. 20 Oct. 1921.
- 5197. ii. Elizabeth Hayes, b. 2 Oct. 1925.
- 5198. iii. Louise Linwood, b. 19 May 1927.

\*4276. Grant Collins, b. North Bloomfield, Ohio 28 Dec. 1866, d. 9 May 1902, m. 9 July 1896, Jennie Wright of Portland, Ore. b. Potosi, Wis. 13 Sept. 1869. He removed from North Bloomfield, Ohio to Portland, Ore. in 1891, resided there 1932.

Children, 3, b. Portland:

- 5199. i. Flora Naomi, b. 9 June 1898.
- 5200. ii. Ferry Watrous, b. 15 Mar. 1900, m. Bernice ( ).
- 5201. iii. Wells, b. 1 May 1902.

\*4277. Phillip Sheriden (FR), b. North Bloomfield, Ohio 19 May 1869, m. Cleveland, Ohio 23 Dec. 1897, Ada Elnore Frankland, b. Cleveland, Ohio 11 June 1869. Resided Cleveland, Ohio.

Children, 1:

- 5202. i. Ethel Marie, b. 9 July 1899.

\*4282. Collins Eli (FR), b. Bolivar, Mo. 26 Jan. 1887, m. 3 Oct. 1925, Mary Letitia Gideon, b. Springfield, Mo. 13 Nov. 1898, dau. of Waldo G. and Mary (Oldham) Gideon. He was in limited services during World War I, as an auditor, stationed at Rochester, N.Y. Later he was a banker at Bolivar, Mo.

Children, 2:

- 5203. i. Collins Eli, 3rd, b. 25 June 1926.
- 5204. ii. Robert Gideon, b. 17 Oct. 1930.

\*4286. Abner C. b. 15 Sept. 1844, m. 15 Sept. 1866, Atha E. Lester of Illinois.

Children, 1:

- 5205. i. George D. b. Carthage, Ills. 21 Dec. 1868.

\*4292. Hubert Treat (FR), b. 26 Sept. 1843, d. abt. 1934, m. 23 Dec. 1865, Jennie Hobert Hollett of Watkins, N.Y. He served in Civil War, enlisted Co. B, 8th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. and at end of his enlistment period, re-enlisted in 2nd Ohio Vol. Cav. and was detailed at Columbus as Paymasters Clerk. After marriage they settled at Gustavus, Ohio and sometime later removed to Hartford, Ohio where he was a successful merchant for 25 years. He was County Clerk for 12 years, and for 30 years an accountant for a wall paper manufacturer in Cortlandt, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 5206. i. Charles LaVerne, b. 10 June 1871, d. 28 Jan. 1894, unm.
- 5207. ii. Bertis, b. 21 Sept. 1875, d. 22 Jan. 1876.

\*4295. Howard Lewis, b. Johnsonville, Ohio 18 Jan. 1850, d. Hemingford, Neb. 17 Jan. 1939, m. 18 Sept. 1876, Lucretia (or Kate) Clark, b. Vienna, Ohio 12 Dec. 1853, d. Hemingford, Neb. 19 Mar. 1936, dau. of Alson and Eliza Clark.

Children 6:

- 5208\*. i. Ira Earle (FR), b. 17 July 1880.

5209\*. ii. Bert Lewis, b. 12 Dec. 1882.

5210. iii. Mary Elizabeth (FR), b. 25 July 1884, m. 2 Nov. 1894, Claude Walter Brown, b. Belvidere, Neb. 28 Dec. 1882. Resided Nonpareil, Neb.  
Children, 2:

5210. i. Irene Treat Brown, b. 14 Oct. 1905, d. 10 Mar. 1933 in an earthquake, m. 9 May 1925, Frank Campbell.

5210. ii. unnamed son Brown, b. 4 Jan. d. 17 Feb. 1907.

5211. iv. Hugh Clark, b. 12 Apr. 1886, d. 21 Aug. 1892.

5212\*. v. Charles Treat, b. 28 July 1887.

5213. vi. Carrie Treat, b. Hemingford, Neb. 3 June 1890, d. Lincoln, Neb. 11 Feb. 1918, m. 18 Aug. 1911, Clarence Canfield, b. Bennett, Neb. 5 Apr. 1889.

Children, 1:

5213. i. Gwendola Blaine Canfield, b. 13 Oct. 1913.

\*4296. Linus Sidney (FR), b. Johnson, Ohio 1 Jan. 1853, m. 1 Jan. 1876, Eunice A. Taylor, b. Mecca, Ohio 2 May 1852, d. Johnson, Ohio 13 Nov. 1906, He was a farmer at Johnsonville, Ohio and after the death of his wife formed a farm marketing organization in Youngstown, Ohio, but retired at the age of 84 to reside with his daughter in Farmdale, Ohio.

Children, 2:

5214. i. Ida May, b. 8 Mar. 1877, m. Clinton D. Bettiker. No children.

5215. ii. Lewis Robert, b. 30 Dec. 1884, d. 26 Oct. 1907.

\*4299. George Albert, b. 20 Apr. 1860, m. 1 May 1886, Gertrude Keturah Woodford, b. Baraboo, Wis. abt. 1863, dau. of Almon Orlando and Nancy Jane (Parsons) Woodford. After marriage they lived in Johnston, Ohio, on a small farm, and in Mar. 1907, removed to Stafford, Vt. and in 1916 to Hanover, N.H. and in Nov. 1920 to Dedham, Mass.

Children 5:

5216\*. i. Almon Woodford, b. 9 Aug. 1890.

5217. ii. Kenneth Sumner, b. 1895, d. Feb. 1899.

5218\*. iii. Francis LaVerne, b. 3 Nov. 1896.

5219\*. iv. Marshall Ernest, b. 7 Sept. 1898.

5220. v. Alice Marietta (FR), b. Stafford, Vt. 1 June 1903, graduated Framingham Teachers College, Framingham, Mass. and taught in Boston, Mass. schools. Resided Dedham, Mass. 1937.

\*4301. Edward Lewis, b. 11 July 1847, m. ().

Children 3:

5221. i. Ethel (FR), b. 9 Apr. 1880, m. 23 Aug. 1905, Dr. George B. Worthington. Resided San Diego, Calif. 1940.

Children, 4:

5221. i. Robert Langhorn Worthington.

5221. ii. Elizabeth Worthington.

5221. iii. George B. Worthington.

5221. iv. Richard Ellis Worthington.

5222. ii. Mabel E. b. 2 Apr. 1882.

5223. iii. Ralph E. (FR), b. 14 Mar. 1885, resided Mesa Grande, Calif. 1940.

\*4308. Newton Milton, b. Horicon, Wis. 20 Jan. 1857, m. 1 Mar. 1888, Clara Naomi Medley, b. Wisconsin 5 Aug. 1866, d. 20 Aug. 1926. He was a farmer.

Children, 2:

- 5224\*. i. George Ernest, b. 22 Feb. 1889.
- 5225\*. ii. Ray Medley, b. 1 Sept. 1892.

\*4310. Chester Hiram, b. Plattsville, Wis. 17 Oct. 1860, m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1886, Jane Medley, m. 2nd, (). He was a farmer.

Children, 7:

- 5226. i. Marcia, b. 1888, m. Thomas Cole.
- 5227. ii. Elsie, b. 1890, m. Henry ().
- 5228. iii. Van Chester (FR), b. 8 Aug. 1891, m. 29 July 1921, Irene Jackson (FR), of

New Jersey. No children.

- 5229. iv. Pirl, b. 1893, m. Rose Brooks.
- 5230. v. Ernest, b. 1895.
- 5231. vi. Ethel, b. 1898, m. Clarence Tanner.
- 5232. vii. Jesse, b. 1899.

\*4316. Charles William, b. Belmont, Wis. 31 June 1871, m. 1898, Lillian Rundell. He was a dental surgeon, resided Chicago, Ills.

Children, 3:

- 5233. i. Florence Genevieve, b. Mifflin, Wis. 10 Mar. 1899, m. 25 Aug. 1923, Walter Ellis Machamber.

Children, 3:

- 5233. i. Richard Ellis Machamber, b. 31 Aug. 1924.
- 5233. ii. Charles Elmer Machamber, b. 16 Nov. 1926.
- 5233. iii. Jane Eleanor Machamber, b. 11 Mar. 1931.
- 5234. ii. Mildred Helene, b. Mifflin, Wis. 2 Aug. 1901, m. 25 Aug. 1923, Henry

Gordon Quig.

Children, 2:

- 5234. i. Robert Gordon Quig, b. 22 May 1924.
- 5234. ii. Marilyn Louise Quig, b. 1 May 1930.
- 5235. iii. Glenna Marie, b. Chicago, Ills. 23 Sept. 1903, m. 27 Mar. 1926, Henry

Smith Wallace.

Children, 2:

- 5235. i. Dorothy Jane Wallace, b. 1 Aug. 1927.
- 5235. ii. John Robert Wallace, b. 31 Dec. 1928.

\*4317. Lewis Edward (FR), b. Belmont, Wis. 31 Jan. 1873, m. 10 Feb. 1898, Nettie Eulon, b. 19 Apr. 1874, resided Plattsville, Wis.

Children, 2:

- 5236\*. i. Milton Lewis, b. 20 Oct. 1901.
- 5237. ii. Lucille, b. 8 May 1905, m. 25 Aug. 1928, Hollis Hissey. No children.

\*4321. Archie Dennis, b. Belmont, Wis. 5 Sept. 1881, d. Chicago Ills. 10 Sept. 1926, m. 27 June 1907, Bertha Lattimer. He graduated Northwestern Dental School in Chicago 1904, after which he had a large and successful practice in Chicago until his death. He was buried in Plattsville, Wis. His wife resided in Downey, Calif. 1944.

Children, 2:

- 5238. i. Genevieve, b. 12 Aug. 1908.
- 5239. ii. Arthur, b. 26 Apr. 1924.



\*4323. Ralph Wright, b. Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ills. 13 Mar. 1864, m. 20 June 1894, Gertrude Bradshaw, b. Lenexa, Kans. abt. 1871, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Nelson) Bradshaw. He resided Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, 1:

5240. i. Charles Bradshaw, b. 14 Apr. 1897.

\*4324. John Curtis, b. Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ills. 25 May 1865, d. Wallace, Ida. 29 Nov. 1907, m. 16 Apr. 1890, Minnie B. Barlow, b. Mt. Sterling, Ills. He was a miner.

Children, 1:

5241. i. Earl Newton, b. 9 July 1894.

\*4330. Nelson Smith, b. Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ills. 18 Oct. 1873, m. 19 Feb. 1902, Sarah Frances Hibbs, b. abt. 1881, dau. of William and Amelia (Robinson) Hibbs. He was a salesman, resided Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ill.

Children, 2:

5242. i. Vera Kathryn, b. 27 Dec. 1908, d. 18 Apr. 1909.

5243. ii. Daryl Hibbs, b. 18 Oct. 1910.

\*4331. Chauncey Oliver, b. Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ills. 14 Nov. 1875, m. 14 Aug. 1898, Emma McAllister, b. 9 Aug. 1878, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Needham) McAllister. He was a farmer.

Children, 2:

5244. i. Iona, b. 22 Dec. 1899.

5245. ii. Thomas Oliver, b. 16 Feb. 1903.

\*4332. Francis Edwin (FR), b. Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ills. 19 Jan. 1877, m. 21 Sept. 1898, Lillian Boles, b. Mendosia (Meredosia?), Ills. abt. 1877, dau. of Albert S. and Louisa (Hines) Boles. He was a shipping clerk, resided Bushnell, Ills.

Children, 2:

5246. i. Albert Nelson, b. 2 June 1900.

5247. ii. Frances Emma, b. 1905.

\*4343. William Oscar (FR), b. Blandinsville, Ills. 1 Feb. 1873, m. 6 Dec. 1893, Nellie Grace Irving, dau. of Henry and Lucretia Dorcas (McDonald) Irving. He removed to Siebert, Colo. 1906, and became a stockman and a large breeder of cattle and hogs.

Children, 2:

5248\*. i. Glenn Irving, b. 5 Aug. 1894.

5249. ii. Mary Mabel, b. 24 Oct. 1899, unm. 1940.

\*4347. Jessie Burton, b. 15 May 1891, m. abt. 1915, Donna I. McCutchan, dau. of William and Ellen (Ware) McCutchan. He was Field Superintendent in the Oil Industry, resided Patoka, Ills. 1940. They adopted a daughter.

Children, 1:

0043. i. Clarice Ann, (adopted).

\*4353. Wilson Henson, b. Kent, Ohio 11 Oct. 1847, d. Erie, Penna. 29 Dec. 1925, m. 31 July 1872 at Hudson, Ohio, Carrie Leila Root, b. Honesdale, Penna. 26 Dec. 1854, d. 11 July 1918, dau. of Jay Chapman and Mary Jane (Wood) Root. He first worked in a wood working plant, and in 1869 opened a barber shop in Kent, Ohio, which he operated for 30 years. He was a member of the York Rite Masonic bodies, twice Master of Rocton Lodge, Kent, Ohio, and 1898-1900 City Treasurer of Kent.

## Children, 4:

5250\*. i. Martin Horace (FR), b. 8 Mar. 1875.

5251\*. ii. Charles Jay, b. 1 June 1877.

5252. iii. Fred(erick) Chapman, b. Kent, Ohio 9 Nov. 1883, m. 1st, May 1906, Mabel Harrison, m. 2nd, Ethel Voight. He became a glass blower at age of 17, employed by the Root Glass Co. of Terre Haute, Ind. owned by a brother of his mother, and was Superintendent when the Owens Glass Co. took the property over in 1932, and was still employed there in 1938. No children.

5253\*. iv. Wilson Root (FR), b. 29 Jan. 1890.

\*4357. Horace F. (FR), b. Warren, Ohio 11 Mar. 1849, d. there 28 May 1914, m. Niles, Ohio, Caroline Hunter, b. Niles, d. Warren 6 Jan. 1926, dau. of John Hunter.

Horace F. Bushnell was a machinist by trade and for 15 years was Engineer of the Warren Fire Department, and for 13 years engineer of the City Water Works Plant. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and the M.E. Church, and d. after an illness of two years (R-3).

Children, 3: b. Warren, Ohio:

5254. i. Albert C. b. 17 Mar. 1873, d. Butler, Penna. abt. 1935, m. Warren, Ohio Sarah Bird (Kelley) Fox.

5255. ii. Eva Leona, b. 15 June 1875, d. Warren, Ohio 9 Mar. 1910, m. Warren 16 Sept. 1896, William H. Kolts, b. New York 23 Sept. 1871.

Children, 2:

5255. i. Olive Bushnell Kolts, b. 17 Jan. 1898.

5255. ii. Elizabeth Eva Kolts, b. 4 Mar. 1910, m. Lloyd Rubright. Shortly after her mother's death she was adopted by her father's sister and her husband, Philip Cudworth, and named Eva Kolts Cudworth.

5256. iii. William Horace, b. 8 Mar. 1880, resided Moline, Ills. 1914.

\*4358. Lester L. (FR), d. abt. 1920, m. Carrie Link. He was educated either in Yale or Harvard University and had a grocery store in Kent, Ohio for several years. After the death of his wife, he removed to Pasadena, Calif. and for many years before his death, was totally blind.

Children, 2:

5257. i. Anna Belle, b. abt. 1875, m. George Risk, who was a dairyman in California.

5258. ii. Florence May Myrtilla, resided Los Angeles, Calif.

\*4362. Nelson Albert, b. Mercer, Penna. 10 Dec. 1849, d. Algona, Ia. 1904, m. Algona, Ia. 1880, Margaret McIntyre.

Children, 4:

5259. i. Janet Amelia (FR), b. 1882, m. 1920, H. J. Wadsworth. No children.

5260. ii. Lucina May, b. 1885, d. 30 May 1918, unm.

5261\*. iii. James A. b. 1887.

5262. iv. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 3 Jan. 1893, m. 6 June 1920, William Hoffmaster, div'd. No children.

\*4363. William Augustus, b. 20 Jan. 1852, m. Sadie Culp.

Children, 1:

5263. i. Mary, m. 1st, ( ), m. 2nd, ( ).

\*4371. Francis Delmore, b. Franklin, Penna. 9 Jan. 1849, d. there 8 Nov. 1912, m. 26 Aug. 1871, Jennie Craig Porterfield (FR), b. Emlenton, Penna. dau. of Robert and Margaret (Brown) Porterfield. He was a tinsmith and resided Franklin, Penna.

Children, 3:

5264\*. i. Harry Emlen, b. 7 July 1872.

5265\*. ii. Robert Francis, b. 11 Jan. 1874.

5266. iii. Lena Margaret, b. 8 Mar. 1877, m. 6 Mar. 1900, William J. Edy, b. Sharon, Penna. 25 Dec. 1869, son of Benjamin and Caroline (Smiley) Edy.

Children, 2:

5266. i. Florence Augusta Edy, b. 24 Nov. 1900.

5266. ii. Lois Edy, b. 18 Feb. 1904.

\*4389. Martin Lester (FR), b. Hartford, Ohio 2 Aug. 1858, m. 25 Sept. 1893, Alice Carroll, b. Millbrook, Penna. abt. 1866. He was a farmer.

Children, 4:

5267. i. William Raymond, b. 20 July 1895, d. 17 Nov. 1917.

5268\*. ii. Leon Carroll, b. 20 July 1897.

5269. iii. George Varnes, b. 23 Jan. 1900.

5270. iv. Arthur Glenn, b. 19 May 1904.

\*4396. Bullitt Gordon, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 16 Jan. 1881, m. there 20 Apr. 1902, Harriet K. Holman (FR), b. abt. 1884, dau. of John and Lena Holman. He was a printer and resided Indianapolis, 1941.

Children, 4, 1st b. Elwood, others Indianapolis:

5271. i. Bullitt Gordon, b. 19 Apr. 1905.

5272. ii. Laverne Priscilla, b. 11 Sept. 1906, m. 28 July 1934, Frederick Eugene Manker. No children 1941.

5273. iii. John Holman, b. 22 Feb. 1909, d. next day.

5274. iv. Alberta L. b. 20 June 1911.

\*4397. James Peirce, b. 10 Apr. 1882, d. Chicago, Ills. 7 Dec. 1918, m. Margaret Lozo, div'd.

Children, 1:

5274.1 a child, d.y.

\*4399. Joseph, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 12 Dec. 1857, d. Haddonfield, N.J. 15 Dec. 1943, m. Troy, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1881, Alice Irene Stone, b. Green Island, N.Y. 31 Oct. 1855, d. Philadelphia, Penna. 12 Feb. 1919, dau. of Charles and Mary (Cole) Stone of Troy. He graduated Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, and from Aug. 1877 to the next July was a student in the Bessemer Steel Works at Troy, after which he began his life work in the oil industry at Titusville, and was later in Philadelphia, Penna. He resided Haddonfield, N.J. and was buried Troy, N.Y.

Children, 3:

5275\*. i. Charles Stone, b. 7 Aug. 1884.

5276\*. ii. Joseph, b. 14 Apr. 1886.

5277. iii. Katherine Cole, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 30 June 1893, m. there 20 June 1930, Louis McBrownlee. No children.

\*4403. Douglas Stewart, m. 5 Oct. 1901, Helen M. Applegate. He graduated Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken, N.J. with M.E. degree 1896, and was later President of the New York Transit Co. and connected with the Buckeye Pipeline Co. and the Indiana Pipeline Co. and Director of the Morristown, N.J. Trust Co. He was a member of the University Club of New York City, and the Morris Company, N.J. Golf Club.

Children, 3:

5278. i. a son.

5279. ii. a daughter, m. ( ) Patterson.

5280. iii. Eleanor Gray, m. 1st, ( ), m. 2nd, William L. McLean of Philadelphia, son of William L. and Sarah Byrd (Warden) McLean. Resided Philadelphia, 1944.

\*4407. Henry Davis (FR), b. 28 May 1875, m. 1st, June 1903, Edith Taber Johnson of Washington, D.C. who d. 17 May 1904, m. 2nd, 12 Oct. 1907, Helen S. Martin of Plainfield, N.J. He resided Montclair, N.J.

Children, 3:

5281. i. Edith B. m. 8 Oct. 1927, Maynard Lawrence Harris.

Children, 2:

5281. i. Maynard Lawrence Harris, Jr.

5281. ii. Christopher Harris.

5282. ii. Daniel, b. abt. 1908, m. 14 Jan. 1938, Isabelle Kirkpatrick Markwald, dau. of Albert Hunt Markwald of Short Hills, N.J.

5283. iii. Francis Martin.

\*4411. Howard Emory, b. Newark, N.J. 17 Apr. 1882, d. 1 Nov. 1927, m. 1st, Lansdown, Penna. 14 June 1908, Anna Brooks, who d. 1 Dec. 1929, m. 2nd, Ethel ( ), resided Barnardsville, N.J.

Children, 4:

5284. i. Robert.

5285. ii. Madeline, m. Paul Otrufchak.

Children, 2:

5285. i. Jean Otrufchak.

5285. ii. Robert Otrufchak.

5286. iii. Elizabeth, m. 4 Oct. 1935, Edward J. Rainey, Jr. of Rydal, Penna.

Children, 2:

5286. i. Douglas Rainey.

5286. ii. Bruce Rainey.

5287. iv. Edward Brooks.

\*4412. Ward Francis, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 25 Jan. 1884, m. Downers Grove, Ills. Grace Reil. Resided Hinsdale, Penna. 1943.

Children, 1:

5288. i. Virginia.

\*4413. Charles Bentley (FR), b. 2 Nov. 1864, m. Huntington, Ohio 23 Nov. 1886, Winifred Warner. He resided Mansfield, Ohio and was an accountant and member of the Board of Education.

## Children, 4:

- 5289. i. Warner, b. 20 Aug. 1887.
- 5290. ii. Mary, b. 8 Nov. 1890.
- 5291. iii. Robert Martin (FR), b. 3 Mar. 1893.
- 5292. iv. Dorothy Margurette, b. 18 Dec. 1894.

\*4416. William Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1868, m. 18 Apr. 1894, Dr. Katherine LeClair Lewis (M.D.)  
Both were physicians and practiced at Mansfield, Ohio where they resided.

## Children, 5:

- 5293. i. Katherine Bentley, b. New York, N.Y. 28 Mar. 1895.
- 5294. ii. Martin Pinkney, b. Mansfield, Ohio 18 Mar. 1896, m. Carolyn M( ).
- 5295. iii. Barbara, b. 23 Aug. 1900.
- 5296. iv. Richard, b. 29 Aug. 1902, d. 4 Oct. 1902.
- 5297. v. Elverda, b. 29 Aug. 1902.

\*4418. Fred Martin, b. 2 June 1877, m. 27 Sept. 1899, Mary Olive Ditwiler. He was a banker and resided Mansfield, Ohio 1926-7.

## Children, 3:

- 5298. i. Harvey Baldwin, b. 7 Aug. 1902.
- 5299. ii. William Samuel, b. 19 May 1906.
- 5300. iii. Josephine.

\*4419. Linton Hernando, b. 11 Mar. 1852, d. Cleveland, Ohio 19 Apr. 1930, m. 1875, May Potter.

## Children, 2:

- 5301. i. Helen May, d.y.
- 5302. ii. Nina May, b. 13 Sept. 1885, m. Frank Ritchie.

## Children, 1:

5302. i. Burrus Ritchie, b. abt. 1895, m. Vera ( ). Children, 1: i. William Ritchie.

\*4423. Burrus Ellsworth (FR), b. Ashland, Ohio 12 June 1861, d. New York, N.Y. 15 June 1939, m. 17 Jan. 1894, Ethel Steward (FR), b. Columbus, Ohio 3 Jan. 1873, dau. of Sanford H. and Ethel (Connelly) Steward. He was a sales executive with the Hartshorn Roller Shade Co.

## Children, 5:

- 5303\*. i. Sterling Sanford, b. 9 Nov. 1896.
- 5304\*. ii. Elbert Ernest, b. 2 May 1899.
- 5305. iii. Russell Steward, b. 23 May 1906, m. 1 Apr. 1939, Eleanor Hill.
- 5306. iv. Olive (FR), b. 8 Sept. 1907, m. 1 June 1940, Gilbert Christie Morris.

## Children, 2:

- 5306. i. Christie Gilbert Morris, b. 28 Dec. 1941.
- 5506. ii. Jean Ellen Morris, b. 3 Nov. 1944.
- 5307. v. son, b. 16, d. 27 Aug. 1909.

\*4424. Collins Wilbur (FR), b. 15 Nov. 1863, m. Addie Nieman, b. Mansfield, Ohio abt. 1860, d. abt. 1915, dau. of Henry Nieman. He was a druggist in Mansfield.

## Children, 1:

5308\*. i. Earl, b. abt. 1893.

\*4426. Edwin Sterling, b. Ashland, Ohio 27 May 1867, m. Rose Gany, b. Hayesville, Ohio.

## Children, 1:

5309. i. Lucille, m. Lloyd Mathews.

## Children, 1:

5309. i. Naomi Jane Mathews.

\*4431. Frank Tully Crosby, m. Olive O. Corbus, who d. 1 Aug. 1909, dau. of James Godfrey and Alvina (McCormick) Corbus, m. 2nd, Sadie ( ). Resided Akron, Ohio 1909.

## Children, 4:

5310. i. Ethel Johanna, b. 9 Apr. 1876, m. ( ) Hall.

5311. ii. Nan Louise, b. 27 July 1877, m. N. L. Boone.

5312\*. iii. Jorge (or George) Corbus (FR), b. 18 Sept. 1879.

5313. iv. Jacob Clarence, b. 9 June 1883, m. Lillian Biddle, resided Lakewood, Ohio.

\*4432. William C. b. Norwich, Conn 10 May 1895, d. New London, Conn. 2 Oct. 1938, m. Waterford, Conn: Rachel Gallup, b. Waterford, Conn. dau. of William and Lila (Beckwith) Gallup.

William C. Bushnell attended the public schools in Norwich, Conn. and in 1917 enlisted in Battery F, 56th Coast Artillery and served overseas with that outfit during World War I, and received honorable discharge in Feb. 1919. After the war he enlisted in the Connecticut National Guard and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant of Battery A, and was later transferred in 1930 to the special staff of the 43rd Division, for service as postal officer, and in 1936 was again transferred to the Quartermaster Corps. He organized Co. E, and was 1st Lieutenant for a time but soon after commanded the company as Captain. He was a member of the 2nd Company, Governors Foot Guards of New Haven, Somerset Lodge #34, P. & A.M. National Sojourners, and National Guard Association of Connecticut. At the time of his death he was Commandant of Co. E, Quartermaster Corps, and Superintendent of Trumbull Airport at Groton, Conn. His death was caused by over exertion and exposure during the cyclonic windstorm which swept through New England in 1938.

## Children, 2, b. New London, Conn:

5314. i. James E. b. 24 Nov. 1922.

5315. ii. Sally Ann, b. June 1925.

\*4433. John Chauncey (FR), b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Nov. 1900, m. abt. 1921, Regini Isbicki, b. Norwich, dau. of Anthony and Josephine Isbicki. Resided Norwich, Conn. 1941.

## Children, 8, b. Norwich, except 4th and 5th b. Providence, R.I:

5316. i. Dorothy, b. 15 June 1922.

5317. ii. Raymond, b. 26 June 1923.

5318. iii. Barbara, b. 29 Jan. 1926.

5319. iv. Imelda, b. 21 June 1927.

5320. v. Thomas, b. 30 Jan. 1931.

5321. vi. John, b. 27 Nov. 1932.

5322. vii. Chester, b. 12 July 1935.

5323. viii. Constance, b. 26 Dec. 1937.



\*4435. James (FR), b. Montville, Conn. 5 Nov. 1904, d. Yantic, Conn. 9 Sept. 1941, m. Norwichtown, Conn. 24 Apr. 1929, Marjory Howe Kingsley, b. Franklin, Conn. 3 July 1900, dau. of Fred and Julia (Mullens) Kingsley. He chose the profession of Civil Engineer and was first employed by the Connecticut Company, but resigned in 1932, to become an engineer in the Connecticut State Highway Department, and at the time of his death, was State engineer of Construction. He first resided at Norwich, but in 1933 removed to the nearby town of Yantic. He was a member of the Central Baptist Church and for two years had been Vice-president of the Norwich Choral Society. He was interred in Converse Cemetery, Franklin, Conn.

Children, 3, b. Norwich:

- 5324. i. Betty Jo, b. 14 Apr. 1935.
- 5325. ii. Jean Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1938.
- 5326. iii. Mary Lou, b. 17 Jan. 1940.

\*4441. Loren, b. Watertown, N.Y. 15 Feb. 1871, m. 1st, 31 Oct. 1911, Harriet North Pulver, b. Oswego, N.Y., d. Watertown, N.Y. 29 Feb. 1932, m. 2nd, New York, N.Y. 14 Dec. 1939, Paula S. (Sherman) Montulet, b. abt. 1890, dau. of James and Hattie (Reynolds) Sherman, and widow of Oscar Montulet of Waldwick, N.J. m. 3rd, Mrs. Nan E. Wharton of Valley Stream, L.I. N.Y. widow of Irving Wharton, formerly of Watertown. He was a merchant in Watertown, carrying on the Department Store his father had organized, in his later years he traveled extensively.

Children, 1:

- 5327\*. i. John Pulver, b. 17 June 1913.

\*4442. William Clarence, b. Richland, N.Y. 4 Feb. 1863, m. Kenosha, Wis. Nov. 1896, Mary Christiana Mason, b. Chicago, Ills. 19 July 1870, dau. of Peter and Alice Mason. He was a yardmaster, resided Chicago, Ills.

Children, 4, b. Chicago:

5328. i. Florence, b. 4 Sept. 1899, m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1923, Joseph Powell Carr, b. 17 Oct. 1897, d. 8 Sept. 1937, son of John Frederick and Hannah Carr, m. 2nd, Libertyville, Ills. 18 Oct. 1941, Prince Michael Cantacuzene of Washington, D.C. b. 21 Nov. 1899, son of Prince Cantacuzene, a Major General of the Russian Imperial Army of World War I, and Julia Dent Grant, a gr-dau. of President Ulysses Simpson Grant, 18th President of the United States. They resided Wadsworth, Ill. Prince Cantacuzene, m. 1st, Miss Clarissa Curtis, of Boston, Mass, by whom there were two children: i. Irinia, a dau; ii. Rodion, a son.

Children, 2, b. Chicago:

- 5328. i. Janet Carr, b. 29 May 1925.
- 5328. ii. William Frederick Carr, b. 12 Mar. 1928.
- 5329. ii. William Mason, b. 21 Jan. 1901, unm. 1942.
- 5330. iii. Alice Delia, b. 21 Sept. 1902, d. Chicago, Ills. 13 Sept. 1929, unm.
- 5331\*. iv. Lester Peter, b. 17 June 1907.

\*4443. Frederick Lester, b. Richland, N.Y. 15 May 1866, d. Chicago, Ills. 6 Feb. 1936, m. Oct. 1888, Elizabeth Tomlinson,

b. Hornell, N.Y. 24 Mar. 1873, d. Chicago, Ills. 23 Oct. 1911, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Fair) Tomlinson.

Children, 2:

5332. i. Frederick Earl, b. Hornell 3 Mar. 1890, m. 28 June 1926, Irene Wildman, b. Chicago, Ills. 18 Nov. 1896, dau. of Samuel and Emilie (Winters) Wildman. He served with 13th Engineers of Chicago in World War I. No children.

5333. ii. Arline Bessie, b. Chicago, Ills. 26 July 1898, m. 1 June 1916, William Joseph Cheffer, b. Kankakee, Ills. 19 Apr. 1893, son of Peter Elias and Josephine (LaRoche) Cheffer. Resided Chicago 1944.

Children, 3, b. Kankakee:

5333. i. Jane Ellen Cheffer, b. 20 Nov. 1921, m. 1 July 1942, Vincent Joseph Trudeau, b. Manteno, Ills. 30 Dec. 1919.

5333. ii. Gerard William Cheffer, b. 4 Nov. 1924, served U.S. Navy 1944.

5333. iii. Charles Frederick Bushnell Cheffer, b. 25 Mar. 1928.

\*4446. Franklin Earl, b. Parker Lake, Minn. 27 Aug. 1866, d. 25 Jan. 1939, m. Parker Lake 16 Dec. 1888, Alice Creelman, b. Nova Scotia 28 Sept. 1869, d. Durham, N.C. 17 Nov. 1934, dau. of James W. and Mary (Campbell) Creelman.

Children, 6, 1st 3 b. Parker Lake, others Tampa, Fla:

5334. i. Marian Randolph, b. 15 Sept. 1889, m. Robert P. Jourdan, son of Stanislaus and Clara (Paton) Jourdan. Resided Durham, N.C.

Children, 2:

5334. i. Robert P. Jourdan, Jr. b. 26 July 1918, m. 19 Feb. 1942, Virginia Kernes.

5334. ii. Franklin Stanislaus Jourdan, b. 4 Apr. 1923.

5335. ii. Harriet Frances, b. 17 Dec. 1891, d. 1 Sept. 1926, m. Herbert Lynn. No children.

5336\*. iii. Byron Earl, b. 7 Mar. 1895.

5337. iv. Margaret Ethel, b. 28 July 1899, m. Adrian Hastings Nall, b. 7 Apr. 1897, son of Robert Lee and Frances (Mattingly) Nall of Kentucky. Resided Port Naches, Tex. No children.

5338. v. Helen Marr, b. 26 Sept. 1906, m. 29 Sept. 1923, Thomas Robert Demery, son of Thomas Robert 3rd and Alice (Mateer) Demery. He was a Major, U.S. Engineers.

Children, 3:

5338. i. Thomas Robert Demery, b. 21 July 1924.

5338. ii. Franklin Demery, b. 1926.

5338. iii. William Potter Demery, b. 28 Mar. 1930.

5339. vi. William Potter, b. 7 Nov. 1907, m. Janet Flynn, dau. of Charles Patrick and Theresa Marshall (Kern) Flynn. Resided Tampa, Fla. No children.

\*4452. Irvin Henry, b. Lisbon, Conn. 29 Oct. 1867, d. 4 Mar. 1928, m. 7 Sept. 1891, Agnes J. Gilleni, b. 18 Sept. 1869. He was a farmer.

Children, 6:

5340. i. Earl Francis, b. Norwich, Conn. 1 Aug. 1893, d. Lisbon 3 May 1894.

5341. ii. Herbert Earl, b. Lisbon, Conn. 16 Feb. 1896, m. 21 Mar. 1942, Sarah Hattie Blonder.

- 5342. iii. Bessie Agnes, b. Prescott, Conn. 5 Feb. 1898, m. 3 Dec. 1919, Earl L. Smith.
- 5343. iv. Edith Abigail, b. Norwichtown, Conn. 3 Aug. 1900.
- 5344. v. Ethel Carolyn, b. Norwichtown, Conn. 3 Aug. 1900.
- 5345. vi. Ruth M. b. 17 July 1903, m. George Rathbun.

\*4453. David Edward, b. Lisbon, Conn. 3 Jan. 1873, d. Los Angeles, Calif. 19 Aug. 1927, m. 7 Jan. 1899, Emma Jane Gardner, b. abt. 1869, d. 27 Mar. 1907.

Children, 1:

5346. i. Curtis Elwood, b. Portchester, N.Y. 15 Nov. 1903. Resided Huntington Park, Calif. 1937.

\*4459. James Clement (FR), b. Norwichtown, Conn. 6 Oct. 1875, m. Norwich, Conn. 26 June 1901, Daisy Belle Lyman, b. Norwich, Conn. 25 Apr. 1878, dau. of John and Fanny (Gifford) Lyman. He graduated State Normal School, **Willimantic**, Conn. and later taught schools in Plainville, **Ivoryton**, Farmington, and Manchester, Conn. and in 1920 became a salesman for the Aluminum Co. of America, but in 1923 returned to school work and from 1929 was Superintendent of Public Schools, Cromwell, Conn.

Children, 1:

5347\*. i. Harlow Lehman, b. 8 Sept. 1902.

\*4464. Walter Howard, b. Norwichtown, Conn. 21 June 1890, d. 19 July 1925, m. 8 Sept. 1914, Nellie Parker. She m. 2nd, ( ) Brown.

Children, 2:

5348. i. Virginia Margaret, b. 18 July 1915, studied music nearly all her life, an organist of great ability.

5349. ii. Barbara Edith, b. 31 Mar. 1919.

\*4467. Leslie Edgar (FR), b. Providence, R.I. 7 Sept. 1886, m. Auburn, R.I. 5 July 1908, Bessie Eudora Jenks, b. Auburn 25 July 1886, d. Goshen, Conn. 26 May 1940, dau. of Otis and Helen (Thurber) Jenks. He graduated Brown University 1908, with C.E. degree, member Phi Gamma Delta, and specialized in Landscape Engineering and Contracting. Resided Oyster Bay, N.Y. and later Goshen and Hartford, Conn.

Children, 1:

5350\*. i. Richard Crocker, b. New London, Conn. 11 June 1909.

\*4470. Charles Edward (FR), b. Norwich, Conn. 11 Feb. 1890, m. 15 Oct. 1919, Ida L. Reynolds. Children, 4:

5351. i. Ida May, m. Taftville, Conn. 25 Dec. 1940, William Logan Trask of Dover, N.H. son of Statley Trask.

5352. ii. Sarah Eunice.

5353. iii. Hazel Irene.

5354. iv. Helen Emogene.

\*4479. Lewis Henry, b. Providence, R.I. 24 Mar. 1856, d. Cranston, R.I. 1 Jan. 1914, m. Providence 22 Dec. 1881, Ida Emmons Whitley, dau. of George and Catherine Whitley, div'd. She m. 2nd, George Mathewson. He was educated in Providence public schools and at age 17 years entered the employ of Gorham Manufacturing Co.

as a silversmith, which he followed for 40 years. At the time of his death he was a member of the Slocum Light Guards and of Co. E, 1st R.I. Light Infantry, also of the Arlington Fire Company.

Children, 1:

5355\*.i. Ralph Irving, b. 14 Sept. 1883.

\*4480. Charles Augustus, b. Providence, R.I. 13 Dec. 1866, m. Providence 31 Dec. 1907, Lois Abell Whipple, b. North Providence, R.I. 4 Apr. 1877, dau. of Charles Mortimer and Emily Jane (French) Whipple, and gr-dau. of Ezra and Lois (Abell) French. He was a musician and blind for 16 or more years.

Children, 2:

5356. i. Elsie French (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1909, m. Apponaug, R.I. 29 June 1931, Harold Pardon Williams, son of Walter S. and Lucy N. (Pierce) Williams. Resided Cranston, R.I.

Children, 2, b. Providence:

5356. i. Anne Priscilla Williams, b. 8 Mar. 1933.

5356. ii. Richard Walter Williams, b. 2 Feb. 1939.

5357. ii. Charles Augustus, b. 30 Dec. 1911.

\*4485. Harry, b. Utica, N.Y. 19 May 1852, d. Kingston, N.Y. 12 May 1930, m. 25 June 1886, Abigail Carson, b. Kingston, N.Y. 2 July 1859, d. there 12 Jan. 1925, dau. of Andrew R. and Rebecca Carson.

Children, 3:

5358\*.i. Fred James, b. 10 Jan. 1888.

5359. ii. George Conklin, b. 15 Dec. 1891, m. 20 Dec. 1931, Pearl Blackwell.

5360. iii. Ruth Maben (FR), b. Kingston, N.Y. 28 July 1895, m. 20 Dec. 1919, Parker Kemble Brinnier, b. Kingston, N.Y. 2 Apr. 1892, d. there 29 Mar. 1929. Resided Kingston, N.Y.

Children, 2:

5360. i. Ruth Christine Brinnier, b. 19 Dec. 1920.

5360. ii. John Van Elton Brinnier, b. 20 Jan. 1922.

\*4491. William Henry Houston, b. Utica, N.Y. 6 May 1853, d. 6 Jan. 1927, m. Catherine Hart. She m. 2nd, Herman Tamkin. He was a conductor on the West Shore R.R.

Children, 1:

5361\*.i. William E. b. abt. 1875.

\*4492. Edward Dwight, b. Checkerville, N.Y. 7 Aug. 1855, d. Detroit, Mich. 25 Feb. 1937, m. Elizabeth Lamb. He was America's foremost authority on counterfeit money and was Vice-president of Grant Bushnell Co. publishers of the National Counterfeit Detector a magazine on this subject. His collection-of counterfeit money, although of only a few thousand dollars face value, was priceless, and he was the only person in the United States to be licensed to have counterfeit money in his possession. He made regular tours over the country lecturing to those who had handled large sums of money on counterfeit detection, and could tell at a glance who made the false notes, how it was made, and what happened to the counterfeiters (R-4).

## Children, 2:

5362. i. Jennie Estelle, b. 26 Aug. 1878, m. Charles Gardner. Resided Detroit, Mich. 1927.

5363. ii. Edward, b. 1879, He served in the Spanish-American War, and was later an official in Burma, for a British Oil Co.

\*4499. Elmer Nathan, b. abt. 1866, m. ( ). He was a ranchman in La Grande, Oregon.

## Children, 2:

5363.1 i. Alfred.

5363.2 ii. Winnie.

\*4514. Howard Lyndon, b. Canterbury, Conn. 30 Apr. 1878, m. 10 Sept. 1908, Lottie Alice Hazen, b. Sprague, Conn. 12 Sept. 1880, dau. of Curtis Ladd and Mary (Allen) Hazen. He was a farmer and poultry dealer for the nearby markets.

## Children, 5:

5364. i. Vera Lyndon, b. 21 Sept. 1909, m. 29 Oct. 1933, Stephen Manning.

5365. ii. Vivian Carol, b. 29 Oct. 1910.

5366. iii. Winifred Constance, b. 6 Mar. 1914.

5367. iv. Geraldine Sunny, b. 29 Nov. 1915.

5368. v. Horace Llewellyn, b. 23 May 1919.

\*4526. Walter Asa (FR), b. abt. 1851, He is said to have served in the Civil War, and later settled near Bravo, Mich. where he was a farmer.

## Children, 7:

5369. i. Caroline, m. B. Hubble.

5370. ii. Asa, b. before 1909.

5371. iii. Ira, resided Chicago 1908, and Fennville, Mich. 1944.

5372. iv. Ray, or Raymond W. resided Salt Lake City, Utah 1909.

5373. v. Mabel.

5374. vi. Fay.

5375. vii. a daughter, m. Emil Anderson.

\*4528. Asa M. (FR), b. Blue Island, Ills. 8 Dec. 1849, m. 15 Oct. 1873, Willamina Shockley, b. Greenfield, Ohio abt. 1856, dau. of Joshua and Helen (Merrill) Shockley. He was a banker at Danville, Ills.

## Children, 4:

5376\*. i. Clyde Henry, b. 7 June 1875.

5377. ii. Nellie Mabel, b. Bismark, Ills. 30 Sept. 1876, m. abt. 1897, Oscar Harmon Fairchild, b. Danville, Ills. abt. 1871, son of Harrison and Sarah (Lanhorn) Fairchild. He was a Metallurgical Engineer.

## Children, 2:

5377. i. Horace Merrill Fairchild, b. 12 Nov. 1902, m. 29 June 1928, Golden Dale, Wash. Louisa Ann Thompson. Children, 2: i. Barbara Louise Fairchild, b. Butte, Mont. 25 Apr. 1928; ii. Ronald Bushnell Fairchild, b. Wallace, Idaho 2 Sept. 1930.

5377. ii. Irma Hill Fairchild, b. 27 July 1909, m. 29 June 1934, Samuel Beck Wilbur.

5378. iii. Frank Dale, b. Bismark, Ills. 23 Apr. 1878, d. 28 Oct. 1926, m. 27 Sept. 1899, Ruhama McNeill, b. Perryville, Ind. 3 May 1878, d. Danville, Ills. 2 Feb. 1932, dau. of M. M. and Ruhama (Bell) McNeill. He was an undertaker. No children.

5379\*. iv. Asa Barton, b. 30 Apr. 1880.

\*4530. William M. b. 5 May 1852, m. ( ). Resided Greenfield, Calif.

Children, 4, perhaps others:

5379.1.i. Clyde.

5379.2.ii. Grace.

5379.3.iii. Bertha.

5379.4.iv. Doris.

\*4531. Loren, b. 1855, m. 1st, Minnie Davidson, m. 2nd, Minnie Gillett. Resided Jolon, Calif.

Children, 3, 1 by 1st wife:

5379.5.i. Grace.

5379.6.ii. a son.

5379.7.iii. a daughter.

\*4535. Edwin, b. abt. 1859, m. Clara Fernival. Resided Pismo, Calif.

Children, 1:

5380. i. Edwin, b. abt. 1909.

\*4536. Irvin, b. abt. 1859, m. Margaret McDonough.

Children, 3:

5381. i. Frank, b. abt. 1887, resided Oceana, Calif. 1913.

5382. ii. Edna, b. abt. 1890.

5383. iii. Paul, b. abt. 1893.

\*4537. Charles Reuben (FR), b. abt. 1861, m. abt. 1885, Ada M. Curtis.

Children, 10:

5384. i. Florence, b. abt. 1887, m. Hubert Black.

5385. ii. Anna, b. abt. 1889, m. Ernest Phillbrick.

5386. iii. Charles, b. abt. 1890.

5387. iv. Allace, b. 1892.

5388. v. Harold, b. abt. 1894.

5389. vi. Sarah, b. abt. 1896.

5390. vii. Walter, b. abt. 1898.

5391. viii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1900.

5392. ix. Theodore, b. abt. 1903.

5393. x. Eugene, b. abt. 1905.

\*4545. Albert, m. ( ). Resided Salinas, Calif. 1913.

Children, 3, perhaps others:

5393.1.i. a daughter.

5393.2.ii. a daughter.

5393.3.iii. a daughter.

\*4546. Jesse, m. ( ) Valdaz. Resided Monterey, Calif. 1913.

Children, 3, perhaps others:

5393.4.i. a daughter.

5393.5.ii. a daughter.

5393.6.iii. a daughter.



\*4557. Oscar Joshua (FR), b. Cambridge, Ills. 4 Aug. 1862, d. Washington, D.C. Oct. 1942, buried Ashland, Ohio, m. Sabetha, Kans. abt. 1877, Lucy Ordell Markell, b. Ashland, dau. of Maria (Pickett) Markell. He removed from Capioma, Kans. to Ashland 1882, and in 1934 to Washington.

Children, 2:

5394. i. Archie Markell (FR), b. Woodlawn, Kans. 5 Aug. 1888, m. twice. He enlisted in U.S. Navy 1907, and was on the U.S.S. Kearsarge during the World Cruise. Later was in the submarine service for 30 months, and then was Chief Machinist Mate and Chief Warrant Officer on U.S.S. Memphis.

5395. ii. Walter Guy, b. Woodlawn Dec. 1889, d. Soldiers Hospital in Dayton, Ohio after 1936.

\*4560. Guy Leonard, b. 25 July 1875, m. ().

Children, 2, perhaps others:

5395.1.i. a daughter.

5395.2.ii. a daughter.

\*4579. Jacob Garner, b. Parkstone, S.D. 1 June 1889, d. Syracuse, N.Y. 22 Aug. 1924, buried Whitesboro, N.Y. m. Edna Ackerman. He served in World War I in France, in 345th Aero Squadron, and was later employed by the New York State Highway Department as a Civil Engineer. He d. in a hospital in Syracuse from an overdose of strychnine, given in error as a cathartic. The hospital association pensioned his widow, and educated his children.

Children, 3:

5396. i. Beverly.

5397. ii. Robert.

5398. iii. Jacob Garner, b. posthumously.

\*4580. Lucius R., m. Mary Andrews.

Children, 2:

5399. i. Roy.

5400. ii. Mamie.

\*4581. Herbert Oscar, m. Elizabeth Smith. Resided Hopkinton, Iowa 1939.

Children 2:

5401. i. Vera, m. Roy Talmadge.

Children 1:

5401. i. Donald Talmadge.

5402. ii. Weslie.

\*4586. Alva T. b. 27 July 1892, m. abt. 1917, Dora Haight.

Children, 5:

5403. i. Geneva.

5404. ii. Garnet.

5405. iii. Gwendolyn.

5406. iv. Roger.

5407. v. Phyllis.

\*4587. Glen A. b. 14 Feb. 1900, m. 18 Feb. 1920, Nellie Dodge, b. 9 Jan. 1900.

Children, 2:

- 5408. i. Robert.
- 5409. ii. Dean.

\*4589. Loren Walter, b. 2 June 1884, m. 22 Jan. 1913, Lula Laura Ross.

Children, 2:

- 5410. i. Bernita Mae (FR), b. 12 Apr. 1918, a school teacher, Randall, Ia. 1939.
- 5411. ii. Burton Loren, b. 9 Nov. 1926.

\*4590. Wayne Clark, b. 20 Dec. 1889, m. 26 Jan. 1912, Mabel Miller, b. Sept. 1896.

Children, 5:

- 5412. i. Laura, b. 25 Feb. 1913, m. June 1931, Leonard Durey.

Children, 1:

- 5412. i. Constance Mae Durey, b. 17 Aug. 1935.
- 5413. ii. Harland, b. 19 Apr. 1915. In U.S. Army 1939, stationed Des Moines, Ia.
- 5414. iii. Leo, b. 16 Mar. 1918.
- 5415. iv. Clark, b. 25 Apr. 1920. In U.S. Navy 1939.
- 5416. v. Betty Lou, b. 3 Aug. 1925.

\*4591. Miles Grant, b. 5 Sept. 1897, m. Lilace Richards.

Children, 2:

- 5417. i. Lorraine Elizabeth, b. abt. 1923.
- 5418. ii. Richard, b. abt. 1926.

\*4594. George Harvey, b. Howell, Mich. 4 Aug. 1870, m. 16 Mar. 1897, Myrtle Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Howell, Mich. 16 Apr. 1878, dau. of George Washington and Jane Marian (Hiscox) Hoyt. He was a sign painter and decorator at Lansing, Mich.

Children 4:

- 5419. i. Sylvia Irene, b. 16 Mar. 1898, m. ( ) Hutchins. Resided Lansing, Mich.
- 5420. ii. Loleta Lydula, b. 1 Mar. 1902, unm.
- 5421. iii. Alvin Wilfred, b. 21 Feb. 1904, m. ( ). Resided Lansing, Mich.
- 5422. iv. Alice Lucille, b. 18 July 1911, m. ( ) Waldron. Resided Lansing, Mich.

\*4607. Claudius A. (FR), b. 18 Apr. 1894, m. 1st, 11 Aug. 1917, Carwil Hope Cheney, b. 23 Jan. 1898, d. 4 Jan. 192( ), m. 2nd, 25 May 1928, Marian Alma Sanderson, b. 28 Apr. 1901, Resided Mason, Mich.

Children, 5:

- 5423. i. Benjamin Willard, b. 9 Nov. d. 3 Dec. 1921.
- 5424. ii. Marjorie Ellen, b. 8 Dec. 1922, m. 20 June 1941, Charles Edwin Turner, b. 5 Mar. 1921.

Children, 2:

- 5424. i. William Fredrick Turner, b. 11 Jan. 1943.
- 5424. ii. Phyllis Carwil Turner, b. 30 Dec. 1943.
- 5425. iii. Phyllis Eleanor (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1925, employed in County Clerks Office, Mason, Mich.
- 5426. iv. Esther Ruth, b. 3 Jan. 1930.
- 5427. v. Herman Thomas, b. 24 Oct. 1942.

\*4608. Amon Zair, b. 25 Dec. 1895, m. 1st, abt. 1921, Della White, div'd, 1926, m. 2nd, 1 Oct. 1932, Mamie Atkinson. Resided Rockwell, Texas.

Children, 8:

- 5428. i. Eva May, b. 27 Aug. 1922.
- 5429. ii. Claudius Amon, b. 28 June 1933.
- 5430. iii. Clyde Arthur, b. 2 June 1934.
- 5431. iv. Ruth Opal, b. 29 Dec. 1935.
- 5432. v. John Orcie, b. 11 Jan. 1938.
- 5433. vi. William Elno, b. 8 May 1940.
- 5434. vii. Joyce Ann, b. 5 Mar. 1942.
- 5435. viii. Carl Otto, b. 1943.

\*4610. Elno Clark, b. 15 Sept. 1899, m. 19 July 1924, Letha Grace Snore, b. 18 Apr. 1901.

Children, 2:

- 5436. i. Keith Elno, b. 23 Jan. 1927.
- 5437. ii. Carl Gene, b. 11 Feb. 1928.

\*4614. Byron Willard, b. 7 Nov. 1855, d. Florida, abt. 1880, m. Anna A. Burnham.

Children, 1:

- 5437.1.i. a child.

\*4618. John H. b. Philadelphia, Penna. 14 Mar. 1869, m. 18 July 1894, Sallie Greenwood. Resided Rahway, N.J. 1909. He was an Assistant Train Dispatcher.

Children, 2:

- 5438. i. a child.
- 5439. ii. a child.

\*4621. Charles H. b. Philadelphia, Penna. 25 Nov. 1878, m. 18 Aug. 1908, Louisa Allen. Resided Philadelphia 1909.

Children, 3:

- 5440. i. a child.
- 5441. ii. a child.
- 5442. iii. a child.

\*4627. William Look, m. Mamie Herr, who d. Mar. 1929. He was a carpenter and contractor, resided Philadelphia 1909.

Children, 3:

- 5443. i. Grace.
- 5444. ii. Herbert N.
- 5445. iii. Ralph.

\*4631. Horace Kirk (FR), b. 25 Jan. 1877, m. 1st, June 1897, Elizabeth Appel, b. May 1880, d. Philadelphia, Penna. abt. 1903, m. 2nd, 10 Mar. 1906, Jennie Pogue, b. 25 Apr. 1886, dau. of Robert and Matilda Pogue. He was a carpenter and resided Philadelphia 1945.

Children, 6:

- 5446. i. Edith, b. 22 Dec. 1899, m. Russell Sonnebourne. Resided Willow Grove, Penna. 1945.

Children, 1:

- 5446. i. Patricia Joan Sonnebourne, b. 10 Jan. 1932.
- 5447. ii. Elmer, b. 29 Sept. 1900, m. Clara Winfield. Resided Neshaminy, Penna. 1945. No children.
- 5448. iii. Horace, b. 29 Sept. 1900, d.y.
- 5449. iv. Dorothy, b. 12 Mar. 1908, m. 2 June 1934, Francis Aaron Sargent, son of Aaron F. and Lillian Jane (Broadbent) Sargent. Resided Willow Grove, Penna. 1945.
- 5449. i. Francis Aaron Sargent, b. 8 Aug. 1941.
- 5450\*. v. Horace Kirk, b. 19 Feb. 1910.
- 5450.1 vi. Genevieve, b. 14 Feb. 1919.

\*4632. Clarence L. (FR), b. 17 Jan. 1883, m. Mabel W. ( ), b. 2 Sept. 1884. He was a carpenter and contractor. Resided Roslyn, Penna. 1945.

Children, 4:

- 5451\*. i. Clarence, b. 23 Mar. 1912.
- 5452\*. ii. William. b. 26 Dec. 1913.
- 5453\*. iii. Raymond, b. 26 Nov. 1916.
- 5454. iv. Mabel, b. 1 Oct. 1922, m. 1st, ( ) Williams, m. 2nd, ( ) Norman.

Children, 1:

- 5454. i. Sandra Carol Norman, b. 1 May 1944.

\*4635. Herbert William, b. Kirkwood, Mo. 18 Jan. 1871, d. Portland, Ore. 17 July 1934, m. Maud Reeves.

Children, 4:

- 5455. i. Kenneth W. m. Lulu H. ( ). Resided Portland, Ore.
- 5456. ii. Clara J. m. ( ) Scott.
- 5457. iii. Stephen Reeves, m. Ruth W. ( ). Resided Portland, Ore.
- 5458. iv. Herbert Gardner.

\*4636. Asa Smith, 2nd (FR), b. 2 Feb. 1900, m. 11 Feb. 1924, Thelma Lucille Clark, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 10 Oct. 1905, dau. of Harry Robert and Louella (Ver West) Clark. He graduated Princeton University, and was manager of the athletic activities of that University. On 4 Jan. 1938, he was elected to the office of Executive Director of the Central Office for Eastern Intercollegiate Athletics, involving fifty Colleges and Universities, with all college sports under his jurisdiction.

Children, 2:

- 5459. i. Asa Smith, 3rd, b. Springfield, Ohio 15 Sept. 1925, graduated Princeton University, enlisted U.S. Marine Corps, was in Officer Candidate Training School, Camp Lejeune, N.C. 1945.
- 5460. ii. Barbara Clark, b. New York, N.Y. 21 Feb. 1928, graduated George School and entered Smith College 1945.

\*4647. James Francis, b. Chicago, Ills. 27 June 1868, d. Santa Barbara, Calif. 5 Sept. 1937, m. 1st, Chicago 23 Apr. 1890, Loisetta Johanna Dreiske, b. Chicago, Ills. 1869, d. Lake Geneva, Wis. 26 Jan. 1904, dau. of William and Johanna (Schuck) Dreiske, both of Germany, m. 2nd, 19 Dec. 1904, Myrtle May (Opple) Kingman, b. Half Moon Bay, Mich. 10 July 1872, d. 27 Dec. 1943, dau. of Andrew (of Sweden) and Sarah (of Michigan) Opple.

James Francis Bushnell entered the lumber business in Chicago, in 1903 removed to Los Angeles, Calif. where he carried on the

same business until 1909. From 1921 until his death he was connected with the Seaside Oil Company in Santa Barbara, Calif. which under his direction expanded from nothing into an organization covering most of the state.

Children, 1:

5461. i. Winslow Dreiske (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 3 June 1891, m. San Francisco, Calif. 6 July 1929, Martha Newman (Porter) Thompson, b. Hanford, Calif. 6 Feb. 1893, dau. of William (of Tennessee) and Martha (Newman) (of Kentucky) Porter. Resided Glendale, Calif. 1944. No children.

\*4649. William Maxon, b. 7 Mar. 1864, d. 24 Apr. 1937, m. Peoria, Ills. 2 Nov. 1886, Lura Smith, b. Peoria, Ills. 9 Mar. 1866, d. St. Louis, Mo. 26 Dec. 1942, dau. of Samuel Shaw and Harma (Finley) Smith.

William Maxon Bushnell, b. Stark county, Ills. lived in Peoria, Ills. where he was connected with the Wabash R.R. later removed to St. Louis where he was the General Freight Agent for the C.P. & St.L. R.R. then removed to Fort Smith, Ark. where he was the General Manager of the Fort Smith & Western R.R. During the World War he was employed by the United States Government at Washington, D.C. as Purchasing Agent of heavy machinery, and after the war removed to Mt. Vernon, Ills. where he became the Traffic Manager for Mt. Vernon Car Manufacturing Co. also was associated with the J. P. Devine Mfg. Co. He was a member of the St. Louis Traffic Club and the Hoo Hoo's, an international organization. He was buried at Peoria, Ills.

Children, 2:

5462\*. i. Samuel Charles (FR), b. 24 Aug. 1887.

5463. ii. Wilbur Maxon, b. Jan. 1893, d. 5 Aug. 1919, unm.

\*4653. Charles Albert (FR), b. Peoria, Ills. 30 Nov. 1876, m. 3 June 1905, Della Otis, b. Glenwood, Ia. 3 Apr. 1876, dau. of George Tyler and Florence (Yockey) Otis. He was experimenting with passenger rockets, Aberdeen, Wash. 1935.

Children 4, 1st 2 b. Glenwood, others Hermiston, Ore:

5464\*. i. Fred Otis (FR), b. 27 Sept. 1906.

5465\*. ii. Charles Albert, b. 27 Sept. 1906.

5466. iii. George Martin, b. 3 Oct. 1908, m. Aberdeen, Wash. 10 Feb. 1944, Vera Bogle.

5467\*. iv. William Henry, b. 3 Oct. 1910.

\*4654. Henry Horace, b. Sheldon, Ills. 3 July 1878, m. Ancon, Canal Zone 7 Feb. 1917, Therese Alexine Gaubert, b. Bordeaux, France 14 Oct. 1878, dau. of Joseph Amelius and Ultima (Gargnard) Gaubert of France.

Children, 1:

5468. i. Nellie, b. Ancon 5 July 1919.

\*4656. Edward Samuel, b. 15 Sept. 1884, m. 1 Jan. 1907, Pearl E. Hibbard. Resided Manitou, Colo. 1923.

Children, 1:

5469. i. Clyde Charles, b. Dec. 1907.

\*4658. William I. b. Gilman, Ills. 20 Jan. 1872, d. Everett, Wash. 20 Mar. 1907, m. Laura Stratton, b. Hoop~~e~~stown, Ills. 20 Mar. 1876, dau. of D. S. and L. Stratton, she d. Marquette, Mich. 20 June 1901. He was a Railroad official.

Children, 4:

- 5470. i. Henry W. b. 21 Jan. 1892.
- 5471. ii. David S. b. 17 Jan. 1893.
- 5472. iii. Margaret L. b. 28 Dec. 1895.
- 5473. iv. Charles S. b. 11 June 1900.

\*4668. Robert Randall, b. Pekin, Ills. 29 Dec. 1873, d. Otisville, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1917, m. 11 Nov. 1897, Sarah Edith Langley, who d. Redlands, Calif. dau. of John B. C. and Harriet (Essex) Langley, of Newport, R.I. resided Los Angeles, or Hollywood, Calif.

Children, 3, b. Mexico City, Mexico:

- 5474. i. Harriet, b. 27 July 1898.
- 5475. ii. Eleanor, b. 12 Aug. 1900.
- 5476. iii. Robert Randall, b. 24 May 1903, d. 1 Jan. 1904.

\*4677. Lewis Edward, b. Chicago, Ills. 23 Sept. 1882, d. 3 Mar. 1942, m. 27 Aug. 1917, Sarah Jane Hopkins, dau. of Henry and Margaret Hopkins.

Children, 1:

- 5477. i. Charles Henry, b. 13 Dec. 1918, d. 19 Jan. 1924.

\*4679. Elmer Dole (FR), b. Chicago, Ills. 4 Aug. 1896, m. 1 Sept. 1923, Grace Luthardt, dau. of Edward Paul and Mary (Long) Luthardt.

Children, 3:

- 5478. i. Robert Alan, b. 7 Aug. 1931.
- 5479. ii. James Carr, b. 16 Apr. 1934.
- 5480. iii. Judith Ann, b. 19 Oct. 1936.

\*4691. Adolphus, b. 18 Mar. 1879, m. 1899, Mattie Mitchell, b. 1 Mar. 1879, dau. of Anne Mitchell.

Children, 1:

- 5481. i. Grace Adelaide, b. 20 Oct. 1900, m. Guerdon Hazelton.

Children 1:

- 5481. i. Donald Hazelton, b. 20 Sept. 1932.

\*4698. Herbert Augustus, b. 23 Sept. 1874, m. 22 Oct. 1902, Mary Culver, b. 25 Jan. 1877.

Children, 3:

- 5482\*. i. Donald Culver, b. 21 Nov. 1908.
- 5483. ii. Laura Ruth, b. 22 Jan. 1911.
- 5484. iii. Dorothy Clara, b. 5 Sept. 1914.

\*4706. Albert Edward, b. 23 Mar. 1876, m. 17 Jan. 1906, Olive Edna Fisher.

Children, 2:

- 5485. i. Frances, b. 15 Nov. 1906, m. 23 Oct. 1931, Jacob Henry Trempe.
- 5486. ii. Helen Vera, b. 1 Aug. 1911.



\*4711. Francis Horace, b. Nineveh, N.Y. 9 May 1880, m. there 22 Feb. 1904, Josephine Scott (FR), b. Nineveh 27 Mar. 1886, dau. of William Howard and Martha (Adams) Scott. Resided Binghampton, N.Y. and Langhorne, Penna. 1943.

Children, 7, b. Nineveh:

5487. i. Miriam Etta, b. 1 Mar. 1905, m. Arthur Edward Whalen.

Children, 3:

5487. i. Arthur Robert Whalen.

5487. ii. Richard John Whalen.

5487. iii. Norma Frances Whalen.

5488. ii. Horace Albert, b. 8 Nov. 1907, m. Beulah Richards. No children.

5489\*. iii. Robert Francis, b. 8 Jan. 1911.

5490. iv. Jessie Harriet, b. 22 Sept. 1912, m. Thomas R. Griffith, he a Lt.

Commander U.S.N. No children.

5491. v. Francis William, b. 6 Sept. 1914, m. Elizabeth J. Wright. He served overseas with U.S. armed forces. No children.

5492. vi. Arthur Adams, b. 22 Sept. 1916. Pilot Flying Fortress over Germany, was wounded and forced to land in Germany where he was interned, but was later exchanged and arrived in the United States aboard the exchange ship Gripsholm, March 1944. Unm. 1943.

5493. vii. Charles Richard, b. 5 Jan. 1919. Served overseas in the North African Campaign with U.S. Armed forces.

\*4718. Thomas Hubbard, b. Hurley, Wis. 23 Aug. 1892, m. 3 Oct. 1913, Anne Adele Johnson, b. Garrettsville, Ohio 28 Nov. 1891, dau. of Edward Samuel and Anne Adele (Root) Johnson. He graduated University of Michigan 1914, M.E., Captain of Basketball Team in High School, Member University of Michigan Varsity Team Football, 1928 Commercial Manager, Ohio, Power Co. at Lima, Ohio. Member, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Kiwanis Club, Shoronee Chamber of Commerce. Resided Lima, Ohio.

Children, 2:

5494. i. Jean Margaret, b. 5 June 1915.

5495. ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1917.

\*4721. Ebenezer, b. East Cleveland, Ohio 2 Dec. 1898, m. 18 June 1932, Joyce McLeod Freeman, b. Leicester, England 13 Jan. 1909, dau. of John D'Olive and Clara (Dakin) Freeman.

Children, 1:

5496. i. Anna Freeman, b. 21 Oct. 1939.

\*4724. Nelson Sherwin, b. Cleveland, Ohio 10 May 1899, m. 1 July 1922, Victoria Britton, b. Cleveland, Ohio 24 May 1900, dau. of Charles Schuyler and Ann (Card) Britton. He graduated Williams College, where he received his diploma 1920, and studied law at Harvard University Baldwin Wallace College where he received his L.L.B. Admitted to Ohio Bar 1923, and 1923-25 instructor Tufts School and Evans School, Ariz. Was Assistant Professor at Harvard 1927-8, where he received his M.A. and Ph.D. degrees, Williams College 1928 and 1928-31, Assistant Professor Northwestern University, returning to Williams College as Assistant Professor in Economics. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa, and has published several books and articles in literary journals.

## Children, 2:

- 5497. i. Edward, b. 24 Sept. 1926.
- 5498. ii. Ann Card, b. 4 Jan. 1928.

\*4732. Donald Henderson, b. 30 Dec. 1903, m. Jan. 1927, Mildred Nations. In 1940 he was Chief Engineer in office of Federal Land Banks under Farm Credit Administration in Washington, D.C.

## Children, 3:

- 5499. i. a son, d.y.
- 5500. ii. a dau. d.y.
- 5501. iii. Guy Nations, b. Washington, D.C. 28 Oct. 1937.

\*4737. Carl Caleb, b. Hope twp. La Salle county, Ills. 12 Aug. 1867, m. 1st, 6 Jan. 1890, Mary Belle Smith, b. Newport, Ky. 20 May 1868, d. Norwood, Ohio 18 Jan. 1916, dau. of James Hilton and Hattie (Fish) Smith, div'd prior 1915, m. 2nd, Chicago, Ills. 16 June 1914, Elizabeth Juanita Powell, b. Chicago, Ills. 12 May 1889, dau. of Cornelius and Margaret (Davitt) Powell. Resided Chicago, Ills. where he carried on the contracting business started as W. F. Bushnell & Sons.

## Children, 5, b. Chicago except third:

5502. i. Mary Belle, b. 24 May 1893, d. Boston, Mass. 29 May 1929, m. Cincinnati, Ohio Rush K. Buell, b. Monroe City, Mo. d. Fort Collins, Colo. 29 May 1929.

## Children, 2:

- 5502. i. Mary Jane Buell, b. Monroe City, Mo. 11 Aug. 1916.
- 5502. ii. Robert Hilton Buell, b. Monroe City, Mo. 9 July 1922.
- 5503\*. ii. Carl Hilton, b. 21 Jan. 1900.
- 5504. iii. Milton Jack, b. Goldfield, Nev. 15 Sept. 1915.
- 5505. iv. Elizabeth Juanita, b. 15 Jan. 1917.
- 5506. v. Susan Margaret, b. 28 June 1920.

\*4738. Albert Milton b. Lostant, Ills. 26 May 1869, d. Chicago Ills. 29 Nov. 1902, buried Forest Home Cemetery, m. Chicago, Ills. 19 June 1895, Clara Barbara Masters, b. Chicago, Ills. 11 Mar. 1870, dau. of William and Agnes (or Isabell) (Cossar) Masters of English birth. She m. 2nd, Seth William Holdsworth of Chicago. At the time of his death he was a purchasing agent for Swift & Co. and was killed by a boiler explosion in their plant.

## Children, 3:

5507. i. Dorothy Jean, b. Chicago, Ills. 17 Sept. 1896, m. there 2 Aug. 1919, Herman Wessel Rabe, b. Chicago 11 July 1896, son of Hjalmar and Dagney (Wessel) Rabe of Norwegian birth. He was a soldier in World War I.

## Children, 3, b. Chicago:

5507. i. Richard Albert Rabe, b. 29 June 1920.

5507. ii. Dorothy Jean Rabe, b. 13 Jan. 1922, m. Henry Allen Dormeyer, b. Chicago, Ills. 15 Nov. 1922, Children, 1: i. Mary Elizabeth Dormeyer, b. Springfield, Ills. 30 Nov. 1944.

5508. ii. Isabel, b. Omaha, Neb. 24 Dec. 1898, m. Chicago 3 Jan. 1923, John William Nelson, Jr. b. Chicago 20 Dec. 1895, son of John William and Anna (Barcal) Nelson. He served in World War I.

## Children, 3:

- 5508. i. John William Nelson III, b. 25 Oct. 1923.
- 5508. ii. James Bushnell Nelson, b. 18 Oct. 1927.
- 5508. iii. Susan Carolyn **Nelson**, b. 25 Apr. 1936.

5509. iii. Alberta Masters, b. Chicago 30 Jan. 1903, m. 20 Feb. 1924, George Henry Killoren b. Kaukauna, Wis. 21 Oct. 1895, son of Martin and Mollie (Murphy) Killoren. He served in World War I.

Children, **2**, b. Chicago:

- 5509. i. George Henry Killoren, b. 20 Sept. 1924.
- 5509. ii. Barbara Carol Killoren, b. 24 Apr. 1926.

\*4744. John Irving, b. Chicago, Ills. 2 Oct. 1884, m. 1st, Chicago, Ills. 8 June 1912, Marie Joanna Bonesz, b. Chicago 6 Feb. 1884, d. Atchison, Kans. 29 Nov. 1920, dau. of Herman Bonesz, m. 2nd, Erie, Penna. Aug. 1922, Leah Helen Peck, b. Union City, Penna. d. Atchison, Kans. 27 Nov. 1923, dau. of Monroe and Katherine (McAllister) Peck, m. 3rd, 5 Dec. 1930, Luttie Ellen Embrey, b. Excelsior Springs, Wyo. 26 Mar. 1892, dau. of James W. and Effie (Dyke) Embrey. Children, 5, b. Atchison:

- 5510. i. Helen Jane, b. 15 July 1913, d.y.
- 5511\*. ii. Howard Francis, b. 9 Aug. 1914.
- 5512. iii. Warren Bonesz, b. 25 Apr. 1916.
- 5513. iv. Irving Edward, b. 7 Jan. 191**9**.
- 5514. v. Marie Jeannette, b. 29 Nov. 1920.

\*4747. Francis Edward, b. Chicago, Ills. 5 Mar. 1889, m. 1st, Belle Fourche, S.D. 4 Sept. 1922, Elizabeth Beatrice Evans, b. Weeping Water, Neb. 9 Aug. 1903, div'd 6 Mar. 1930, dau. of Harry W. and Dilla (Davis) Evans, m. 2nd, Newell, S.D. 10 Jan. 1933, Margaret Rose Jones, dau. of Robert R. and Gertrude M. (Nolan) Jones. Resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1945.

Children, 1:

5515. i. Edward Evans, b. Belle Fourche, S.D. 27 Feb. 1925, served in U.S. Navy, World War II.

\*4748. Paul Newton, b. Huron, S.D. 2 July 1889, m. Aberdeen, S.D. 15 Aug. 1911, Edith Margaret Kelley, b. Freeport, Ills. 25 Feb. 1887, dau. of Frank Jerome and Sally (Seblegel) Kelley.

Children, 5:

- 5516. i. Blanch Edith, b. Bartow, Fla. 20 Mar. 1912, m. Ann Arbor, Mich. 7 May 1938, Victor B. Uehling.
- 5517. ii. William Francis Paul, b. Aberdeen, S.D. 10 June 1914.
- 5518. iii. Jean Elizabeth, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 21 May 1919.
- 5519. iv. Marjorie Helen, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 20 Apr. 1923.
- 5520. v. Robert John, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 24 Oct. 1926.

\*4749. William Frederick, b. Huron, S.D. 2 June 1892, m. 1st, Aberdeen, S.D. 15 Jan. 1913, Agnes Keegan, b. Aberdeen 1 Feb. 1894, div'd, m. 2nd, Des Moines, Ia. abt. 1919, Frances Cox, div'd, m. 3rd, Isabelle Maria Zimmerman.

Children, 1, by 2nd wife:

- 5521. i. William Frederick, b. Huron, S.D. 25 May 1920.

\*4752. George Elmore (FR), b. Albuquerque, N.M. 2 Nov. 1890, m. Orange, Calif. 25 Jan. 1914, Edith Marguerita Vincent, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 11 Mar. 1891, dau. of Richard William and Blanch Edith (Brydges) Vincent. York Rite Mason and Shriner, member Sigma Phi Epsilon, educated V.M.I. Resided Santa Monica, Calif. 1945.

Children, 4, sons b. Los Angeles, dau. b. Santa Monica:

- 5522\*. i. George Elmore, Jr. b. 30 Aug. 1915.
- 5523\*. ii. John David Vincent, b. 17 Sept. 1917.
- 5524\*. iii. Richard Vincent, b. 30 Aug. 1920.
- 5525. iv. Nancy Margaret, b. 14 Feb. 1932.

\*4757. James Morgan, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 10 Mar. 1888, m. Geneva, Ills. 8 Aug. 1912, Helen Black McFeeters, b. Rushville, Ills. 21 July 1893, dau. of John Y. and Cynthia (Black) McFeeters. She m. 2nd, Mark Anthony Garrison, b. 10 July 1899, son of Ira and Katherine (Speed) Garrison.

Children, 4, b. Chicago, Ills:

5526. i. Helen Hildergarde (FR), b. 15 Aug. 1913, m. New York, N.Y. 14 Aug. 1937, Theodore Richard Sucher, Jr. b. 21 Sept. 1912, son of Theodore R. and Lenora (Grave) Sucher. Children, 1:

- 5526. i. Hudson Theodore Richard Sucher, Jr.
- 5527. ii. James Morgan (FR), b. 21 Jan. 1915, resided Macomb, Ills.
- 5528. iii. Beverly Brook (or Brooke or Brooks), b. 21 Mar. 1916, m. 15 June 1937, Frederick C. (or O.) Robbins of New Haven, Conn.
- 5529. iv. Cynthia Morgan, b. 7 Apr. 1923, d. 4 Sept. 1927, from burns received while playing with matches.

\*4760. William Francis, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 27 Oct. 1880, m. Sadie Agatha Hummer, b. Iowa City, Ia. 5 Feb. 1884.

Dr. William Francis Bushnell was commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, U.S.A. 10 Sept. 1918, and ordered into active duty in M.O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ga. the same day. He saw service in various camps in Virginia, a part of the time being Chief of the Hospital Train Service, was discharged 10 July 1919, and received a silver bar and chevron and Victory medal for meritorious services. He was a member of American Legion, and was Post Commander at Elk Point, S.D. where he resided and practiced his profession.

Children, 2:

- 5530\*. i. John William, b. Westfield, Ia. 26 June 1908.
- 5531. ii. Rosemary, b. Sioux City, Ia. 15 Mar. 1926.

\*4761. Walter Charles, b. Iowa Falls, Ia. 3 Mar. 1884, m. Marion, Ia. 27 Feb. 1905, Edna Olivia Voris, b. Chicago, Ills. 13 Feb. 1886. Resided Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children, 3:

- 5532. i. Walter Charles, b. Chattanooga, Tenn. 11 Mar. 1910, m. Alvin Lucile Smith, dau. of James E. Smith. He was associated with the Standard Oil Co. of N.J. at Houston, Tex. 1938.
- 5533. ii. Richard Ainsley (FR), b. Revelstoke, B.C. 16 June 1906, resided Akron, Ohio.
- 5534. iii. Elizabeth Virginia, b. Chattanooga, Tenn. 9 Nov. 1908, m. Cleveland, Tenn. 5 July 1927, G. W. Code of Cleveland,

Tenn.

Children, 1:

5534. i. Elizabeth Virginia Code, b. 14 June 1929.

\*4763. Charles Richard, Jr. b. San Francisco, Calif. 22 June 1902, m. Ventura, Calif. 27 Apr. 1929, Ruth Elizabeth Beckwith, b. Elmira Heights, N.Y. 15 May 1904.

Children, 2:

5535. i. Lorraine Elizabeth, b. Southgate, Calif. 23 Nov. 1929.

5536. ii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Dominguez, Calif. 2 Apr. 1931.

\*4764. Fred Morgan, b. East Providence, R.I. 12 Jan. 1884, m. 4 Mar. 1907, Marion Willamena Roberts, b. Providence, R.I. 7 Oct. 1887, dau. of Frank and Mary (Thomas) Roberts. Resided East Providence.

Children, 3, b. East Providence:

5537. i. Fred Morgan, b. 18 July 1908.

5538. ii. Dorothy Louise, b. 2 Mar. 1910.

5539. iii. Richard R. m. 7 Feb. 1942, Barbara Moore, dau. of Humphrey Moore of East Providence, R.I.

\*4772. John Henry Clay, b. Piqua, Ohio 22 Feb. 1856, d. Portageville, Mo. 6 Aug. 1896, m. Chasty Ellen Huffman, b. South Whitley, Ind. 15 Nov. 1858, d. Crane, Mo. 13 Aug. 1931. He was a farmer near Crane, Mo.

Children, 10:

5540\*. i. Asa Enos (FR), b. 3 Nov. 1878.

5541. ii. Roy.

5542. iii. Clara, b. abt. 1881, d. abt. 1898.

5543. iv. James F.

5544. v. David Floyd.

5545. vi. John Vinan.

5546. vii. Jesse Miles, m. Marie ( ), resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1944.

5547. viii. Lester Franklin, b. 1 Aug. 1893.

5548. ix. Jennie E. m. ( ) Pirkle, resided Springfield, Mo.

5549. x. Chloe, m. ( ) Holland, resided Long Beach, Calif. 1944.

\*4777. John Rickard, b. Piqua, Ohio 13 July 1856, d. there 21 Sept. 1943, m. 1 Nov. 1882, Mary Magdalena Spitzmesser, b. Germany 6 Jan. 1862. Resided Piqua where he was a blacksmith.

Children, 5:

5550. i. Emma, b. 8 Feb. 1885, d. abt. 1902.

5551. ii. Helen Mary, b. abt. 1890, d. abt. 1896.

5552\*. iii. John Oliver, b. 6 Feb. 1895.

5553. iv. Irene, b. 27 Aug. 1901, m. 1st, William Hunt, who d. abt. 1931/2, m. 2nd, Don Klapp. Resided Saint Paris, Ohio 1944.

Children, 3:

5553. i. Mary Jane Hunt, b. abt. 1921.

5553. ii. Martha Ann Hunt, b. 22 Feb. 1924.

5553. iii. Dorothy Jean Klapp.

5554. v. Leroy, b. 14 Dec. 1906, m. Dorothy Woods. He served in U.S. Army, 1944.

No children.

\*4782. Lawrence Robert, b. La Comfit, La. 22 Oct. 1871, m. Mary Taylor, b. **Opelousas**, La. d. Clarks, La. He was a machinist and resided Waco, Tex.

Children, 2:

- 5555. i. Mary Alice, b. abt. 1900.
- 5556. ii. Robert Taylor, b. abt. 1902.

\*4784. Elmer Allison, b. Rice, Tex. 18 Feb. 1875, m. abt. 1899, Ella Lambert, dau. of G. B. and Miss (Crow) Lambert.

Children 4:

- 5557. i. Reginald De Jean.
- 5558. ii. Clayton L.
- 5559. iii. Roderick G.
- 5560. iv. Donovan.

\*4789. Meredith Arden, b. abt. 1885, d. abt. 1911, m. 1st, Grace Haynes, dau. of Neil S. and Fanny (McElvey) Haynes, she m. 2nd, Dr. Hamilton, resided Amarillo, Tex.

Children, 1:

- 5561. i. McElvey.

\*4793. Marion Nathaniel, b. 1870, d. before 1930, m. Cecelia Bailey.

Children, 3:

- 5562\*. i. Wright Marion, b. abt. 1897.
- 5563. ii. Monette, b. abt. 1900.
- 5564. iii. Natalie, b. abt. 1907, m. F. E. Stuart.

\*4801. Horace Chester, b. Gilbertsville, N.Y. 25 July 1861, m. there 17 Jan. 1889, Julia Wood of Gilbertsville, b. 26 Nov. 1862, dau. of Gilbert and Elvira (Halbert) Wood. He was a farmer at Gilbertsville.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

- 5565. i. Charles Ross, resided South New Berlin, N.Y.
- 5566.?**

\*4804. Frank Everett, b. 12 June 1874, m. Maud Foster.

Children 1:

- 5567. i. Dorothy.

\*4807. Henry Rolla (FR), b. Dawn, Mo. 12 Sept. 1879, d. Omaha, Neb. 27 Apr. 1932, m. Weiser, Idaho 29 June 1915, Alice Cecile Koch (FR), b. Millard, Neb. 15 May 1887, dau. of Herman A. F. and Anna Maria Katherine (Pieper) Koch. Resided Omaha, Neb. 1940.

Children, 1:

- 5568. i. Katherine Ann, b. Omaha, Neb. 28 June 1923.

\*4809. Claude Leon (FR), b. 4 Sept. 1883, m. 19 Dec. 1907, Cora A. Carey, b. Dawn, Mo. 26 Aug. 1883, he was Gen. Superintendent, K.C. O. & G. R.R. stationed Muskogee, Okla. 1922.

Children, 2:

- 5569. i. Vinate Claudine, b. 20 Oct. 1908.
- 5570. ii. Lloyd Donnell, b. 21 Nov. 1910.

\*4814. Scott Merton, b. 24 Feb. 1873, m. 1st, Maida May Grimm,



Bushnell Gene.

Tenth Generation.

672.  
4814-5571.

m. 2nd, abt. 1918, Elsie Carmen Tryman. Resided Gilbertsville, N.Y.

Children, 1:

5571. i. John Steven, b. 6 Sept. 1919.

References Eleventh Generation.

REFERENCES FOR THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

R-1. All from Family Records (FR).

ELEVENTH GENERATION IN AMERICA.

\*4834. Ellsworth, b. Rye, N.Y. 8 June 1888, m. 7 June 1913, Miriam Howard, b. Hyde Park, Mass. 10 Mar. 1891, dau. of Loea Parker and Elizabeth Ann (Rauch) Howard.

Children, 3, b. Worcester, Mass:

5571.1.i. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1914, m. 21 Sept. 1940, George Miles Ryan, b. St. Paul, Minn. 4 Feb. 1914. Both graduated from University of Michigan.

Children, 2, b. Minneapolis, Minn:

5571.1.i. George Bushnell Ryan, b. 25 Oct. 1942.

5571.1.ii. Jeffrey Howard Ryan, b. 17 May 1945.

5572. ii. John Ellsworth, b. 29 Sept. 1917.

5573. iii. Howard Parker, b. 30 Sept. 1919.

\*4835. John Horace, b. Rye, N.Y. 27 Oct. 1892, m. 26 June 1920, Margaret Francis Wagemaker, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 26 Dec. 1898, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Van Domelen) Wagemaker.

Children, 2, b. Grand Rapids:

5574. i. John Horace, b. 17 Mar. 1924.

5575. ii. Diana Elizabeth, b. 11 Apr. 1928.

\*4836. Paul Palmer, b. Rye, N.Y. 26 Jan. 1900, m. 26 June 1929, Agnes Mildred Shackelton, b. Toronto, Ont. Canada 1 Apr. 1898, dau. of John Greenwood and Agnes (Jackson) Shackelton.

Children, 2, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

5577. i. Paul Ellsworth, b. 2 May 1930.

5578. ii. Walter John, b. 21 May 1933.

\*4842. George Edward, b. Roanoke, Va. 4 Nov. 1887, m. 5 Nov. 1923, Ida Mae Bland, b. Kincardine, Canada 20 Mar. 1890, dau. of Leonard T. (member Canadian Parliament) and Harriet (McKerlie) Bland.

Hon. George Edward Bushnell graduated Virginia Polytechnic Institute 1907 with Electrical Engineering degree, then entered the employ of the advertising firm of Sperry & Hutchinson Co. of New York, and was Manager at various times, of their agencies in Virginia, West Virginia, and Massachusetts, Washington, D.C., Colorado, Kansas, London, Eng. and Michigan. He studied law in Washington, D.C. Cincinnati, O., and Detroit, Mich. and was admitted to practice in Court of Appeals of Virginia, 1915, and Michigan Supreme Court 1916. He served in World War I as Lieutenant in a Motor Transport Division and after discharge was commissioned Captain in Judge Advocate Generals section of Reserve Corps. He was active in the affairs of the Democratic Party of Michigan, and in 1935, while presiding over the party convention, was unanimous choice for nomination to the Michigan Supreme Court Bench, to which he was later elected by a large majority, and re-elected in 1942. He served seven years as a Member of the Board of Education for Highland Park, Mich. and as Elder and Trustee for the First Presbyterian Church of Detroit; was President of Detroit Chapter S.A.R, Puissant Lieut. Grand Commander of the Supreme Council Thirty-third Degree; Deputy for State of Michigan; and was Commander in Chief of Consistory

of A.A.S.R. Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, Master of Sojourners Lodge, F. & A. M., Member Sojourners Chapter, R.A.M., and Detroit Commandary, K.T., Trustee of Masonic Temple Association, and member of Delta Theta Phi law fraternity. He was a member of the firm of Sempliner, Dewey, Stanton, and Bushnell of Detroit before he became a Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court, and received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Boston University 1941, and from Detroit College of Law 1945. Resided Detroit, Mich.

Children, 2:

- 5579. i. George Edward, Jr. b. 15 Nov. 1924.
- 5580. ii. Mary (Polly) Bland, b. 26 June 1926.

\*4844. John Eichelberger, Jr. b. Roanoke, Va. 19 Nov. 1890, m. 18 Sept. 1923, Isabelle Ertel, b. Williamsport, Pa. 5 June 1890, dau. of Henry Oliver and Louise (Kornman) Ertel. He was a merchandise broker in Detroit, Mich.

Children, 1:

- 5581. i. Margaret Louise, b. 8 May 1925.

\*4856. Elliott Everett, b. 13 Mar. 1894, m. 25 Dec. 1919, Cora (Doty) Potter, b. 19 Jan. 1887, dau. of Jerome and Martha (Andrews) Doty.

Children, 5:

- 5582. i. Elizabeth May, b. 8 Dec. 1920.
- 5583. ii. Elliot Everett, b. 13 Sept. 1922.
- 5584. iii. Albert Harry, b. 7 Aug. 1926.
- 5585. iv. Ruth Louise, b. 6 June 1928.
- 5586. v. Ethel Marie, b. 25 Apr. 1931.

\*4879. Berton R. (FR), b. Berne, N.Y. 22 May 1883, m. 22 Nov. 1904, Hattie Nogatski, b. Albany, N.Y. 11 Dec. 1885.

Children, 1:

- 5587. i. Hazel, b. 21 June 1905.

\*4884. Carl Darwin, b. Texas, Mich. 17 Dec. 1880, m. 14 Feb. 1908, Helen **Woolsair**, b. Pittsburgh, Penna.

Carl Darwin Bushnell graduated University of Michigan 1907, B.S. 1907, and went to Pittsburgh, Penna. in the employ of Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co. and in 1908 to the Pittsburg Water Heater Co. In 1912 he was a Sales Engineer handling special machinery such as pumps, blowers, and vacuum cleaning systems for hotels, office buildings, etc. Member of Civic Club, Builders Exchange, and Engineering Society of Western Pennsylvania. Resided Rosslyn Farms (from History of Pittsburgh and Environs.)

Children, 4:

- 5588. i. John Charles, b. 24 Sept. 1909.
- 5589. ii. Doris Louise, b. 8 Nov. 1910.
- 5590. iii. Helen McKnight, b. 26 July 1915, d. Aug. 1920.
- 5591. iv. George William, b. 19 Aug. 1918.

\*4901. Robert Ingham, b. Chicago, Ills. 3 May 1906, m. 27 Dec. 1929, Carolyn Georgene Franklin, b. Evanston, Ills. 13 Apr. 1907,

dau. of Charles G. (a former Police Magistrate of Evanston) and Minnie (Petersen) Franklin.

Children, 1:

5592. i. Patricia Harriet, b. Evanston 12 July 1930.

\*4902. William Alfred, b. Chicago, Ills. 16 Oct. 1912, m. 27 June 1936, Phyllis Virginia Braun, b. Chicago, Ills. 24 Sept. 1912, dau. of Alfred T. and Agnes (Taylor) Braun.

Children, 2:

5593. i. James Alfred, b. Evanston, Ills. 23 June 1940.

5594. ii. Kenneth William, b. Rockford, Ills. 21 Aug. 1943.

\*4903. Horace Carlton, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 3 Nov. 1910, m. Brooklyn 24 June 1939, Ruth Marion Bentien, b. Brooklyn 28 Mar. 1917, dau. of Daniel A. and Emilie (Hoch) Bentien. He was a musician, resided Brooklyn.

Children, 1:

5595. i. John Carol, b. 20 Jan. 1945.

\*4908. Richard Joseph Henry, b. Elkton, S.D. 7 Dec. 1915, m. 15 Mar. 1936, Alvina Schloborm, b. 4 Oct. 1916, dau. of Herman and Mary (Schmidt) Schloborm of Elkton, S.D.

Children, 1:

5596. i. Gene Raymond, b. 27 Dec. 1938.

\*4912. John Clifton Horace, b. Rock Rapids, Ia. 12 Apr. 1910, m. 4 Nov. 1933, Esther Mabel Gunderson, b. Sioux City, Ia. 24 Nov. 1910, dau. of Gunder Gunderson.

Children, 1:

5597. i. James De Aun, b. 6 July 1938.

\*4922. Lester Edwin, b. Manchester, Ia. 5 Aug. 1908, m. 20 Feb. 1937, Jean Garfield of Powell, Wyo. Resided Garland, Wyo.

Children, 2:

5598. i. Patricia.

5599. ii. Shirley.

\*4926. Willis Raymond, b. Manchester, Ia. 9 June 1915, m. 13 Nov. 1937, Helen Arnold of Manchester, Ia. He was connected with the Government Department of Wood Control. Resided Powell, Wyo.

Children, 2:

5600. i. Lyle.

5601. ii. Evan.

\*4936. Merle Ellis, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 25 Feb. 1908, m. Neilsville, Wis. 18 Aug. 1932, Carol Huntley of Neilsville.

Children, 2:

5602. i. Duane Robert, b. Greenwood, Wis. 19 May 1934.

5603. ii. Marie Irene, b. Owen, Wis. 27 Feb. 1937.

\*4937. Curtis McLucas, b. Fairfax, Ia. 19 Jan. 1909, m. New Hartford, Conn. Helen Oberg.

Children, 1:

5604. i. Linda Susan, b. Rosedale, N.Y. 14 Oct. 1939.

\*4943. Carl Victor, b. 3 Jan. 1888, m. 28 Nov. 1912, Vesta Elnore Peare, b. 26 Feb. 1894.

Children, 9:

- 5605. i. Gladys Elnore, b. 25 Mar. 1914, m. 27 May 1932, Everett Leroy Barklaw.
- 5606. ii. Audrey Isleen, b. 29 July 1915.
- 5607. iii. Mildred Emily, b. 21 Jan. 1917.
- 5608. iv. Alice Clara, b. 26 Apr. 1919.
- 5609. v. Victor Hamilton, b. 24 Aug. 1921.
- 5610. vi. Vesta Beatrice, b. 14 June 1923.
- 5611. vii. Robert Carl, b. 28 Aug. 1926.
- 5612. viii. Keith Franklin, b. 25 Feb. 1929.
- 5613. ix. James Lee, b. 10 Sept. 1932.

\*4946. Robert Browning, b. 21 Feb. 1904, m. Marian A. Stutz, b. 12 Jan. 1908.

Children, 2:

- 5614. i. Barbara Ann, b. 24 June 1931.
- 5615. ii. Robert Charles, b. 24 July 1932.

\*4949. Edward Theodore Howard, b. 16 July 1903, m. 9 Dec. 1928, Janet Summerfield.

Children, 1:

- 5616. i. Edward Theodore, b. New York, N.Y. 25 Nov. 1932.

\*4960. Stanton Joseph, b. Syracuse, N.Y. 12 Apr. 1899, m. 16 June 1928, Pauline Jacobs, dau. of Clarence and Maud (Harrington) Jacobs.

Children, 1:

- 5617. i. William Stuart, b. 15 May 1930.

\*4964. Donald John, b. 11 Oct. 1912, m. Madeline La Joie, b. 1914.

Children, 1:

- 5618. i. Susan May, b. 1942.

\*4967. Gerald, b. Syracuse, N.Y. abt. 1904, m. Lepha Davis, b. abt. 1906.

Children, 1:

- 5619. i. Barbara, b. abt. 1929.

\*4976. Charles Wilford, b. Plantsville, Conn. 24 Feb. 1920, m. Bangor, Me. 19 Nov. 1942, Suzanne Edna Perry, b. Rockland, Me. 24 Aug. 1920, dau. of Leroy and Myrtle Edna (Smith) Perry. He served in U.S. Army, World War II. Resided Plantsville, Conn.

Children, 1:

- 5620. i. Karen Emily, b. Plantsville 24 Dec. 1943.

\*5009. Leland Robert, b. Newark Valley, N.Y. 21 Sept. 1921, m. there 25 July 1942, Sarah Louise Simmons, b. Newark Valley 11 Jan. 1924, dau. of James Rogers and Elsie (Bowen) Simmons. He served as an aviator in World War II.

Children, 1:

- 5621. i. James Robert, b. 12 Sept. 1945.



\*5011. Lester Charles, b. 25 July 1907, m. 15 Jan. 1929, Violet Masden. He was a barber, resided Muskegon, Mich.

Children, 1:

5622. i. Phyllis Pauline, b. 16 Dec. 1930.

\*5054. Fred Forbes, b. 21 Mar. 1908, m. 7 July 1934, Dorothy Warner, b. 9 May 1904.

Children, 1:

5623. i. Richard Warner, b. 5 May 1935.

\*5077. Elisha William (FR), b. Freeport, N.Y. 25 Oct. 1881, m. 16 Oct. 1910, Olive Ellen Sevier, b. Shelbina, Mo. 17 Mar. 1885, dau. of Segismus Marion and Mary Ellen (Spitler) Sevier. He was an orange grower, at Monrovia, Calif. 1933.

Children, 2, 2nd adopted:

5624. i. Carman Sevier, b. 18, d. 28 Apr. 1912.

0044. ii. Wilfred Carman (adopted).

\*5079. Walter Egbert, b. Fulton county, N.Y. 11 Mar. 1888, d. Milford, Mass. 2 Nov. 1918, m. Hillsdale, N.Y. 29 Dec. 1910, Ellen May Herron, b. Chatham, N.Y. 5 May 1886, dau. of Dennis and May (Quirk) Herron. He was a farmer, resided Hillsdale, N.Y.

Children, 2, b. Hillsdale:

5626. i. Edna Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept. 1911.

5627. ii. Dorothy Evangeline, b. 6 Nov. 1913.

\*5083. Eugene, b. Atwood, Kans. 25 May 1887, m. 9 Mar. 1915, Ota Durk.

Children; 5:

5628. i. Cecil, b. 18 Apr. 1916.

5629. ii. Forest, b. 17 Aug. 1917.

5630. iii. Myron, b. 13 June 1919, twin.

5631. iv. Mary Zane, b. 13 June 1919, twin.

5632. v. Faye Jane, b. 17 Apr. 1922.

\*5093. Ralph Lafevre, b. Omaha, Neb. 4 Aug. 1889, m. Fremont, Neb. 20 Oct. 1915, Malinda Catherine Ehmcke, b. 1 July 1893.

Children, 1:

5633. i. Donald Ralph, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 4 Nov. 1920, m. 3 Nov. 1942, Marylyn Olivia Winnie, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 11 Nov. 1924, dau. of Leo A. Winnie. He was a Sergeant 1942 and Lieutenant 1945, in U.S. Medical Corps, World War II.

\*5100. Robert Morris Macomber, b. Salina, Kans. 26 Apr. 1886, m. Pasadena, Calif. 21 July 1916, Helen Gould Hovey, b. Valpariso, Neb. 21 July 1893, dau. of Leroy Gould Hovey.

Children, 4:

5633.1 i. Willard Bushnell Macomber, b. Pasadena, Calif. 12 Aug. 1917.

5633.2 ii. Ethel Louise Macomber, b. Cement, Okla. 30 May 1919.

5633.3 iii. Edith Lenora Macomber, b. Pasadena, Calif. 3 Dec. 1920.

5633.4 iv. Mark Morris Macomber, b. Lomita, Calif. 4 Dec. 1924.

\*5118. Harley Gifford, b. Horicon, Wis. 15 Aug. 1869, d. Colfax, Calif. 28 June 1925, m. Minneapolis, Minn. 15 June 1892, Mary Bly Meyer, b. Lewistown, Penna. abt. 1871, dau. of Elizabeth (Gurey) Meyer.

Children, 2:

5634. i. John Bly Meyer (FR), b. Minneapolis, Minn. 12 Mar. 1893, m. 26 July 1921, Dyllome Hempstead, b. Houston, Minn. abt. 1897, dau. of Dillon and Laura (Rodgers) Hempstead. He was an associate horticulturist of Ohio State Experimental Station, (B.S. University of Missouri 1916, M.S. University of Minnesota 1918, Ph.D. University of Chicago, 1925), President 1929 Potato Association of America, Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science, Society of Plant Physiologists, American Society of Horticultural Science, and Sigma Xi. Has written numerous scientific papers dealing with the potato crop.

Children, 4:

- 5634.1.i. John Hempstead Bushnell, b. 3 May 1922.
- 5634.2.ii. Robert Hempstead Bushnell, b. 11 May 1924.
- 5634.3.iii. Clifford James Bushnell, b. 30 Sept. 1927.
- 5634.4.iv. William Rodgers Bushnell, b. 19 Aug. 1931.

5635. ii. Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1897, m. abt. 1925, John Lange, who d. before 1938. Resided Colfax, Calif. 1938.

\*5119. Frank Butterfield, b. FonDuLac, Wis. 28 Nov. 1874, m. 6 Nov. 1902, Grace Alice Boggess, b. 30 Jan. 1883, d. 18 Feb. 1944, dau. of John Wesley and Harriet Leora (Calvert) Boggess. Resided Stanton, Calif. 1938.

Children, 2:

5636. i. Edith Grace, b. Mason City, Ia. 13 Aug. 1904, m. 12 July 1925, Roy C. Rowe of Long Beach, Calif.

Children, 3:

- 5636. i. Richard Leroy Rowe, b. 23 June 1924, d. 17 Nov. 1944.
- 5636. ii. Mary Jane Rowe, b. 28 Mar. 1930.
- 5636. iii. Roy Jimmie Rowe, b. 9 Mar. 1937.
- 5637. ii. Edna Pearl, b. 12 Mar. 1907, d. 13 Mar. 1908.

\*5121. John Bryan (FR), b. 11 Oct. 1881, m. 14 June 1911, Elizabeth McPhail.

Children, 2, b. Minneapolis, Minn:

5638. i. Margaret Hopkirk, b. 8 June 1913, m. 23 July 1928, James Givens Kendrick, son of Harry L. Kendrick of Minneapolis. She graduated University of Minnesota, Member Gamma Phi Beta sorority and Mortar Board. He graduated University of Minnesota, Member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity, employee of Grant Stores, New York, N.Y.

Children, 2:

- 5638. i. Ann (or Anne) Lee Kendrick, b. 1941.
- 5638. ii. Joan Kendrick, b. 23 Feb. 1944.
- 5639. ii. Ann Streeter, b. 24 Feb. 1916, m. 5 Mar. 1938, William Borden White.

Children, 4:

- 5639. i. Harry Willard White, b. 9 June 1939.
- 5639. ii. Stephen White, b. 21 May 1942, d.y.
- 5639. iii. Charles Borden White, b. 21 Oct. 1943.
- 5639. iv. Elizabeth Anne White, b. 17 Apr. 1945.

\*5124. David Pearsall, b. St. Paul, Minn. 31 Mar. 1913, m. 26 Aug. 1938, Frances Elizabeth Krug, b. Dayton, Ohio 27 Jan. 1914, dau. of Albert Louis and Frances Elizabeth (Hoskot) Krug. Until the World War II disrupted his business he was in the import-export trade in Los Angeles, Calif., then moved to the credit department, Lockheed Aircraft Co.

Children, 2, b. Los Angeles:

- 5640. i. David Alan, b. 21 Mar. 1941.
- 5641. ii. Jean Frances, b. 15 Oct. 1942.

\*5129. Henry William, b. 16 Apr. 1907, m. 8 Jan. 1929, Anna Marigold Herrin, b. 13 May 1911.  
Children, 2:

- 5642. i. Henry Remington, b. 6 July 1930.
- 5643. ii. Mary Ann, b. 3 Feb. 1935.

\*5130. Seaman Kenneth, b. 6 June 1908, m. 19 Aug. 1931, Wilda Pauline West, b. 8 June 1912.  
Children, 3:

- 5644. i. Myrtle Louise, b. 1 June 1932.
- 5645. ii. Pauline La Rose, b. 19 Dec. 1935.
- 5646. iii. Robert Kenneth, b. 8 Aug. 1937.

\*5136. Leo Charles (FR), b. Ogden, Utah 15 Oct. 1909, m. Huntington Park, Calif. 3 Jan. 1938, Louise Carmen Richardson, b. Ogden, Utah 26 Feb. 1916, dau. of Lewis E. and Isabel (Smith) Richardson.

Children, 2:

- 5647. i. Brent Lee, b. 19 May 1940.
- 5648. ii. Jill Louise, b. 27 Aug. 1943.

\*5138. Clyde Gill, b. Willard, Utah 11 Sept. 1915, m. Ogden, Utah 21 June 1933, Donna Christine Jansen, b. Ogden 7 Jan. 1917, dau. of Lars Christian Hyrum and Dorthea Christine (Jansen) Jansen.

Children, 3, b. Ogden:

- 5649. i. Kenneth Clyde, b. 19 Mar. 1936.
- 5650. ii. Richard Allen, b. 14 Apr. 1938.
- 5651. iii. Donna Joyce, b. Riverdale, Utah 6 Sept. 1943.

\*5144. Charles Wesley, b. Glen Haven, Wis. 12 Dec. 1906, m. 27 June 1928, Frances Millin.  
Children, 2:

- 5652. i. Charlene Marie, b. 24 May 1931.
- 5653. ii. Rose Arden, b. 29 Sept. 1936.

\*5160. Guy Nye, b. 13 Feb. 1880, m. 11 Jan. 1902, Nellie E. Shannon, dau. of Samuel and Carrie (Thomas) Shannon.

Children, 3:

- 5654. i. Clair, b. 9 Oct. 1902.
- 5655. ii. Clyde.
- 5656. iii. Kenneth.

\*5181. Thomas Franklin, b. 7 Jan. 1907, d. abt. 1935, m. Helen Curren.

Children, 1:

- 5657. i. Mary Frances, b. 1920.

\*5182. Edward Calvin, b. 19 Oct. 1903, m. 16 Sept. 1922, Alma L. Vredenberg, b. 10 Mar. 1906.  
Children, 1:

5658. i. William J. b. 6 July 1923.

\*5208. Ira Earl (FR), b. Vienna, Ohio 17 July 1880, m. 31 Dec. 1908, Rachel Brown, b. Goshen, Ind. 30 Jan. 1884, d. Fall River Mills, Calif. 31 July 1938, dau. of Harvey and Mary (Beaumont) Brown. He was a rancher in Nebraska.

Children, 4:

5659. i. Leona Rachel, b. 9 July 1910, m. 2 Sept. 1934, Allen Cumisky.

5660. ii. Marietta Elizabeth, b. Van Tassel, Wyo. 22 Mar. 1913, m. 28 Nov. 1933,

Paul G. Pierson.

Children, 2:

5660. i. Beverly Jean Pierson, b. 15 June 1935.

5660. ii. Gary Lee Pierson, b. 10 Dec. 1938.

5661. iii. Clark Beaumont, b. 5 Dec. 1916.

5662. iv. Eva Lucille, b. 22 Oct. 1919, m. 2 Apr. 1939, Ray Perkins.

\*5209. Bert Lewis, b. 12 Dec. 1882, m. 1 Aug. 1918, Charlotte Mae Peebles, b. Nashville, Tenn. 1 Feb. 1898.

Children, 3:

5663. i. Orville William, b. Keeline, Wyo. 18 Oct. 1919.

5664. ii. Harold Howard, b. St. Louis, Mo. 20 Apr. 1926.

5665. iii. Genevieve May, b. Tulsa, Okla. 16 Aug. 1930.

\*5212. Charles Treat, b. Hemingford, Neb. 28 July 1867, d. there 11 Jan. 1937, m. 4 Mar. 1913, Esther Neeland, dau. of John Fletcher and Sarah (Herrick) Neeland.

Children, 5:

5666. i. Darrell Neeland, b. 11 Jan. 1914.

5667. ii. Robert Frederick, b. 29 Aug. 1915, d. 9 May 1930.

5668. iii. Audrey, b. 8 Apr. 1921.

5669. iv. Esther Jeanette, b. 8 Oct. 1927.

5670. v. Bruce, b. 2 Dec. 1929.

\*5216. Almon Woodford, b. Johnston, Ohio 9 Aug. 1890, m. 20 Aug. 1916, Pearl Johnson of Fairlee, Vt.

Children, 3:

5671. i. Richard Barrett, b. 8 May 1918.

5672. ii. Thera Louise, b. 15 July 1921, m. Meredith, N.H. 1945, Frank T. Dietz, son of Mrs. Otilia Dietz of Bridgeport, Conn. She graduated Bates and Vassar Colleges and was later associated with Department of Biology at Wesleyan University. He also graduated Bates College and was Instructor of Physics at Wesleyan.

5673. iii. Paul Carpenter, b. 6 Feb. 1924.

\*5218. Francis Laverne, b. Johnston, Ohio 3 Nov. 1896, m. 12 Oct. 1923, Dorothy Clow of Orange, Mass. Resided Keene, N.H.

Children 2:

5674. i. Marilyn Elaine, b. 24 Nov. 1930.

5675. ii. Dorothy Jean, b. 21 Sept. 1932.

\*5219. Marshall Ernest, b. Stafford, Vt. 7 Sept. 1898, m. 30 June 1924, Rena Ballam of Norwich, Conn.

Children, 2:

- 5676. i. Kendrick George, b. 9 July 1929.
- 5677. ii. Lewis William, b. 3 June 1934.

\*5224. George Ernest, b. 22 Feb. 1889, m. 1917, Annie Rundell.

Children, 1:

- 5678. i. Elizabeth, b. 11 Nov. 1918.

\*5225. Ray Medley, b. 1 Sept. 1892, m. 20 July 1918, Dorothy Baer.

Children, 4:

- 5679. i. Guerden, b. 13 Aug. 1919.
- 5680. ii. Robert M. b. 29 Sept. 1921.
- 5681. iii. Alice M. b. 3 Nov. 1923.
- 5682. iv. Laurence, b. 6 June 1926.

\*5236. Milton Lewis, b. Mifflin, Ohio 20 Oct. 1901, m. 17 Mar. 1928, Iva Jones.

Children, 3:

- 5683. i. David Lewis, b. 14 Apr. 1929.
- 5684. ii. Charles Milton, b. 2 Dec. 1934.
- 5685. iii. Mary Jean, b. 9 Jan. 1941.

\*5248. Glenn Irving, b. 15 Aug. 1894, m. Goldie Love Page, div'd 1919.

Children, 1:

- 5686. i. Dudley Simons (FR), b. 16 Aug. 1916.

\*5250. Martin Horace (FR), b. Kent, Ohio 8 Mar. 1875, m. Durango, Colo. 31 Oct. 1907, Mary Petty, b. Birmingham, Ala. abt. 1884, dau. of Thomas M. and Mary (Carroll) Petty. He became a barber in his teens and worked in his father's shop, but later lived in Warren, Ohio., Salamanca, N.Y., and Hazelhurst, Penna. Removed to Durango, Colo. 1904, and to Santa Monica, Calif. 1918. Also operated picture theatres and engaged in mining for a time, was affiliated with York Rite Masonry.

Children, 3:

- 5687. i. Martin Perry, b. Durango, Colo. 2 Oct. 1908. Graduated University of California at Los Angeles, member Sigma Nu Fraternity, later Director Boy Scout Activities, 1934 was Director Federal Transient Camp, Phoenix, Ariz.
- 5688. ii. Mary Theresa, b. Durango, Colo. 1912, graduated University of California. At time of marriage was a Dental Nurse, m. 18 Apr. 1936, Victor Charles DeNisi, son of Dominico DeNisi of Venice, Calif. He was a Radio singer and Director of Community singing, Santa Monica, Calif.
- 5689. iii. Homer John, b. Santa Monica, Calif. 1920.

\*5251. Charles Jay, b. Kent, Ohio 1 June 1877, m. 18 Sept. 1905, Jessie Jane McMullen (FR), b. Salamanca, N.Y. 6 Oct. 1882, dau. of Samuel and Agnes (Wilson) McMullen. He became a barber at an early age and lived in Kent, Ohio and Salamanca, N.Y. and in 1907 graduated from the Rochester School of Optometry, and then

settled in Erie, Penna. He served eight years on the Pennsylvania State Board of Optometry. He became a member of the Masonic Order at Salamanca and of the Consistory and Shrine at Erie, Penna. Resided Erie 1938.

## Children, 1:

5690. i. Jessie Lee, b. 13 Dec. 1915, prepared herself for a career in welfare work.

\*5253. Wilson Root, b. Kent, Ohio 29 Jan. 1890, m. 28 June 1919, Harriet Miles Rogers, b. 24 Aug. 1889, dau. of Robert Miles Rogers. He graduated from Salamanca High School and for a time worked with the Walrath Furniture Co. at Salamanca then removed to Erie, Penna. where he became Secretary and General Manager of the Erie Branch of the General Electric Co. where he worked for twenty or more years. Became a member of the York and Scottish Rite bodies of Masonry and of the Shrine at Erie, and Director and Soloist in Church Choir and of the Shrine Chanters of Zem Zem Temple as well.

## Children, 2:

5691. i. Harriet Jane, b. 17 Aug. 1920.  
5692. ii. Roger Wilson, b. 23 Feb. 1925.

\*5261. James A. b. 1887, m. Grace Swingley. He served as a Lieutenant and then as a Captain in World War I.

## Children, 1:

5693. i. James Joseph, b. abt. 1923.

\*5264. Harry Emlen, b. Emlenton, Pa. 7 July 1872, m. 11 Sept. 1907, Catherine Sullivan, b. Franklin, Penna. dau. of William and Mary Sullivan.

## Children, 3:

5694. i. infant, b. 16 May, d. same day.  
5695. ii. Thomas Harold, b. 16 Apr. 1912.  
5696. iii. Infant, b. 19 Dec. 1915, d. same day.

\*5265. Robert Francis, b. Reno, Penna. 11 Jan. 1874, m. Bessie Malet, b. Venango county, Penna. Resided Cleveland, Ohio 1930.

## Children, 2:

5697. i. Robert, b. 12 Sept. 1901.  
5698. ii. Paul, b. 14 July 1903.

\*5268. Leon Carroll, b. Hartford, Ohio 20 July 1897, m. 4 Mar. 1922, Reta Vinch, b. Canada 23 July 1897.

## Children, 1:

5699. i. Paul Herbert, b. 19 Feb. 1928.

\*5275. Charles Stone, b. Philadelphia, Penna. 7 Aug. 1864, m. Troy, N.Y. 14 Oct. 1913, Henrietta Ferriss Freeman, b. Troy, N.Y. 26 Nov. 1886. Resided Rochester, N.Y. 1943.

## Children, 4:

5700. i. Elizabeth Ferriss, b. Rochester, N.Y. 17 Apr. 1915, m. there 26 Dec. 1938, Whitney Harris Mears. No children.  
5701. ii. Charles Stone, Jr. b. Sydney, Australia 6 May 1917, m. New Rochelle, N.Y. 15 Mar. 1941, Evelyn MacAlaster Battey, b.



11 Aug. 1916, dau. of William Earl Battey of New Rochelle, N.Y. He graduated Haverford College, Haverford, Penna. She graduated Mt. Holyoke College and McDowell School of Costume Design of New York City. No children.

5702. iii. Katherine McFadden, b. Sydney, Australia 17 Aug. 1918, m. Weekapaug, R.I. 12 July 1941, Dr. Thomas Perry, Jr. b. 31 Aug. 1914. She graduated Mt. Holyoke College 1940. He graduated Harvard University, and received his M.D. degree from Harvard Medical School in June 1940, later became resident physician in R.I. Hospital, Providence.

Children, 1:

5702. i. Caroline Freeman Perry, b. 25 Jan. 1943.

5703. iv. Jonathan Freeman, b. Rochester, N.Y. 16 Oct. 1923.

\*5276. Joseph, b. Titusville, Penna. 14 Apr. 1866, m. Philadelphia, Penna. 21 Apr. 1919, Elsie Altemus.

Children, 2:

5704. i. David Stone, b. Elizabeth, N.J. 21 Feb. 1920.

5705. ii. Joseph McFadden, b. Philadelphia, Penna. Apr. 1927.

\*5303. Sterling Sanford, b. Columbus, Ohio 9 Nov. 1896, m. June 1924, Marion Lawton, b. New Jersey 11 Apr. 1897, dau. of Charles B. and Katherine (Dudley) Lawton. He was a salesman.

Children, 2:

5706. i. Sterling Sanford, b. 31 Mar. 1925.

5707. ii. Audrey, b. 25 Mar. 1928.

\*5304. Elbert Ernest, b. Columbus, Ohio 2 Mar. 1899, m. 26 June 1923, Dorothy Rising Ahrbecker, b. Illinois 14 Jan. 1900 and adopted by Mr. Rising. He was a salesman.

Children, 1:

5708. i. Nancy Jean, b. 20 June 1925.

\*5308. Earl, b. 1893, m. Hazel Hammit, b. abt. 1896.

Children, 2;

5709. i. Margaret.

5710. ii. Richard.

\*5312. Jorge Corbus (FR), b. 18 Sept. 1879, m. 1st, 26 Apr. 1905, Rose Moser, b. 13 May 1881, dau. of Adam Moser, div'd, m. 2nd, 9 Apr. 1916, Alberta E. Hassock, b. 13 Aug. 1884, dau. of James Alexander and Ermina (Bell) Hassock. He was a 1st Lieutenanant, U.S. Aviation Corps, during World War I, stationed at the flying field, Memphis, Tenn. 1918. He may be of record as George Corbus.

Children, 2:

5711. i. Raymond Moser, b. 4 Apr. 1906.

5712. ii. Belmont Bertrand, b. 28 Mar. 1908.

\*5327. John Pulver, b. Watertown, N.Y. 17 June 1913, m. Elizabeth Baxter.

Children, 2:

5713. i. Susannah Sheriden.

5714. ii. a son.

\*5331. Lester Peter, b. Chicago, Ills. 17 June 1907, m. Naugatuck, Conn. June 1933, Vivien Bacon.

Children, 1:

5715. i. Leslie (a dau.), b. May 1941.

\*5336. Byron Earl, b. Parker Lake, Minn. 7 Mar. 1895, m. Ethel Byrd, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Eleanor Byrd. He was a Lieut. Colonel, U.S. Engineers, 1943-4, and was in the North African Campaign and later with the Convoy Office at Fort Meade, Md. Resided Tampa, Fla. where he was connected with the Bushnell-Lyons Iron Works.

Children, 1:

5716. i. Eleanor, b. 4 June 1919.

\*5347. Harlow Lehman, b. Ivoryton, Conn. 8 Sept. 1902, m. 2 or 21 Mar. 1929, Doris Pomeroy, dau. of Henry and Anna (Pease) Pomeroy of Suffield, Conn. After graduating from High School he built a tourist camp at Holderness, N.H. where he also sold life insurance and after 1937 sold the camp and bought a general insurance business in New Hartford, Conn.

Children, 1:

5717. i. Donald Stevens, b. 29 Dec. 1929.

\*5350. Richard Crocker, b. 11 June 1909, m. 3 Sept. 1931, Emma Lee Anderson, dau. of George Asa and Lena Lee (Lincott) Anderson of Columbus, Ohio.

Children, 2, b. Bayville, N.Y:

5718. i. John Alden, b. 26 July 1933

5719. ii. Barbara Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1938.

\*5355. Ralph Irving, b. 14 Sept. 1883, m. Lulu F. Buffington. Resided Cranston, R.I.

Children, 2:

5720. i. Madeline Emily.

5721. ii. Kenneth Alton, m. Hazel Marie Brown.

\*5358. Fred James, b. Kingston, N.Y. 10 Jan. 1888, m. 14 Oct. 1915, Ruth Anna Washmeyer, b. Kingston, N.Y. 10 July 1892, dau. of George and Katherine (Reis) Washmeyer.

Children, 4:

5722. i. Katherine Albia, b. 26 Sept. 1916.

5723. ii. William Harry, b. 2 June 1918.

5724. iii. George, b. 4 Nov. 1923, twin.

5725. iv. Ruth Anna, b. 4 Nov. 1923, twin, d. same day.

\*5361. William E. b. Utica, N.Y. abt. 1875, m. 27 Apr. 1898, Mabel Dunburgh (FR), b. Memphis, N.Y. 8 Apr. 1880.

Children, 1:

5726. i. Randolph D. m. Marian S. ( ).

\*5376. Clyde Henry, b. Bismark, Ills. 7 June 1875, d. Danville, Ills. 29 Nov. 1926, m. 1898, Maud Ballard, b. North Salem, Ind. 1878, dau. of Calvin and Emma (Jones) Ballard.

Children, 2:

5727. i. Robert Vernon, b. 1902, d. 1904.

5728. ii. Mabel Claire, b. 22 June 1913, m. 17 June 1934, Francis Kenneth Hensley.  
Resided Okmulgee, Okla. 1937.

\*5379. Asa Barton, b. Bismark, Ills. 30 Apr. 1880, m. 3 July 1902, May Flusch, b. Lafayette, Ind. 11 Nov. 1882, dau. of George and Henrietta (Myers) Flusch. He was a wholesale candy salesman, and in 1937 associated with Ice Cream Division of Beatrice Creamery Co.

Children, 2:

5729. i. Lowell Francis (FR), b. 9 Nov. 1905, m. Wayne, Ills. 18 Oct. 1934, Dorothy Mary Carswell of Evanston, Ills. dau. of Ira Albro and Ida May (Barber) Carswell; A.V. University of Wisconsin, M.D. Harvard Medical School, M.Sc.Med. University of Pennsylvania, Asst. Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Out Patient Department of Philadelphia Lying In Hospital and to the Preston Retreat, has written several papers in connection with his specialty.

5730. ii. Asa Barton, b. 15 Aug. 1903, d. same day.

\*5450. Horace Kirk, Jr. b. 19 Feb. 1910, m. 10 Aug. 1938, Pearl Rosenia Rieder. Resided Hatboro, Penna. 1945.

Children, 2:

5731. i. Bobbie Elaine, b. 10 Sept. 1941.

5732. ii. Joyce Lynne, b. 26 Jan. 1943.

\*5451. Clarence, b. 23 Mar. 1912, m. Ardella ( ).

Children, 1:

5733. i. Rodger C. b. 13 Aug. 1943.

\*5452. William, b. 26 Dec. 1913, m. Eleanor ( ).

Children, 1:

5734. i. William A. b. 23 Mar. 1943.

\*5453. Raymond, b. 26 Nov. 1916, m. Ruth ( ).

Children, 1:

5735. i. Raymond, b. 2 Aug. 1942.

\*5462. Samuel Charles, b. Peoria, Ills. 24 Aug. 1887, m. 7 Mar. 1908, Gertrude May Barnes, b. Grayling, Mich. 16 June 1886, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte Rebecca (Wagner) Barnes. He was a Traveling Freight Agent, resided St. Louis, Mo. and later removed to St. Charles, Mo.

Children, 5:

5736. i. Wilbur Samuel, b. Chicago, Ills. 8 Aug. 1909, m. 3 Sept. 1936, Jane Grace Himmelberg, b. Washington, Mo. 11 Jan. 1910, dau. of William T. and Julia (Novak) Himmelberg.

5737. ii. Richard Barnes, b. St. Louis, Mo. 15 Sept. 1914, m. 5 Aug. 1938, Mary Godfrey.

5738. iii. Frances May, b. St. Louis, Mo. 5 Mar. 1918.

5739. iv. Charles Hunt, b. Ferguson, Mo. 9 Mar. 1922, m. Nov. 1942, Lillian Duey of St. Louis.

5740. v. William Everett, b. Ferguson, Mo. 8 Oct. 1925.

\*5464. Fred Otis (FR), b. Glenwood, Ia. 27 Sept. 1906, m. Kent, Wash. 12 June 1937, Betty Fae Williams, b. Ferndale, Wash. 27 Apr.

1918, dau. of Stanton Davis (Adopted) and Juanita Fay (Hart) Williams. Resided Lawndale, Calif.

Children, 2, b. Hawthorne, Calif:

- 5741. i. Fred Otis, b. 10 Dec. 1939.
- 5742. ii. Stanley Albert, b. 25 July 1942.

\*5465. Charles Albert, b. Glenwood, Ia. 27 Sept. 1906, m. 1st, abt. 1936, Mildred Gilpin, b. 1 Sept. 1918, div'd, m. 2nd, Prescott, Ariz. 15 Feb. 1943, Delmar Jewkes, b. Orangeville, Utah 30 Aug. 1910, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Avis Fern (Jackson) Jewkes.

Children, 1, b. Safford, Ariz:

- 5743. i. Della Fern, b. 14 Mar. 1944.

\*5467. William Henry, b. Hermiston, Ore. 3 Oct. 1910, m. Oahu, T.H. 16 Apr. 1937, Thelma ( ). Children, 1:

- 5744. i. William Lewis, b. 18 Feb. 1942.

\*5482. Donald Culver, b. 21 Nov. 1908, m. 28 Apr. 1928, Caroline Fuller, b. 8 Jan. 1909.

Children, 2:

- 5745. i. Donald Arthur, b. 27 Apr. 1931.
- 5746. ii. Stewart Fuller, b. 24 June 1933.

\*5489. Robert Francis, b. Nineveh, N.Y. 8 Jan. 1911, m. Iona Lunderman.

Children, 3:

- 5747. i. Barbara Ann.
- 5748. ii. Patricia Gail.
- 5749. iii. William Arthur.

\*5503. Carl Hilton, b. Chicago, Ills. 21 Jan. 1900, m. Baltimore, Md. 1 Aug. 1922, Marian Harper, b. Baltimore, Md. 10 Nov. 1898, dau. of Isaac Orward and Emma (Henderson) Harper. He graduated U.S. Naval Academy, and in service U.S. Navy.

Children, 3:

- 5750. i. Richard Hilton, b. San Diego, Calif. 2 May 1923.
- 5751. ii. Marian Elizabeth, b. San Diego, Calif. 13 Mar. 1925.
- 5752. iii. Leonard Smith, b. Bremerton, Wash. 22 Aug. 1933.

\*5511. Howard Francis, b. Atchison, Kans. 9 Aug. 1914, m. Lucille Julia Janke, b. Chicago, Ills. 29 Jan. 1918, dau. of Conrad Hugo and Corrine (Payette) Janke. He served as Master Sergeant, U.S. Army, World War II.

Children, 1:

- 5753. i. John Edward, b. Kessler Field, Miss. 11 Sept. 1942.

\*5522. George Elmore, Jr. b. Los Angeles, Calif. 30 Aug. 1915, m. Honolulu, T.H. 9 Dec. 1943, Winifred Louise Kiehl, b. Seattle, Wash. 4 Nov. 1910, dau. of Chester Hammond and Selma Aurora (Lindberry) Kiehl He graduated University of California at Los Angeles, A.B. 1937, served in U.S. Navy, World War II, commissioned Ensign, Lt. J.G. and Lt.

Children, 1:

- 5754. i. George Elmore III, b. Honolulu, T.H. 1 Jan. 1944. ([See Errata and Changes 5754](#))

\*5523. John David Vincent, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 17 Sept. 1917, m. Las Vegas, Nev. 13 Apr. 1941, Marguerite Jewel (McIntosh) Miller, b. San Francisco, Calif. 14 Nov. 1922, adopted dau. of Roland Austin and Evelyn (Peacock) Miller, div'd 1947. He was named John Vincent in birth certificate and later baptised David. ([See Errata and Changes 5523](#))

Children, 1:

5755. i. Cherie Lee, b. Long Beach, Calif. 4 Oct. 1943.

\*5524. Richard Vincent, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 30 Aug. 1920, m. Santa Monica, Calif. 8 Nov. 1941, Jean Ann Sharcott, b. Victoria, B.C. Canada 15 Feb. 1920, dau. of George Murdock and Jessie Annie Elizabeth (Crawley) Sharcott. He served in both Pacific-Asiatic and Atlantic theatres, U.S. Coast Guard, E/M 3C, World War II.

Children, 1:

5755.1.i. Michael George, b. Glendale, Calif. 11 Apr. 1948.

\*5530. John William, b. Westfield, Ia. 26 June 1908, m. 26 Dec. 1934, Francis Hart, b. Lanesboro, Ia. 24 Jan. 1909.

Children, 1:

5756. i. John William, b. 2 May 1937.

\*5540. Asa Enos (FR), b. South Whitley, Ind. 3 Nov. 1878, m. 2 Sept. 1908, Oma Mary Neill, b. Crane, Mo. 19 Sept. 1886. He was a farmer at Crane, Mo.

Children, 5, b. Crane:

5757. i. Oliver, b. 3 Sept. 1908, d. 12 June 1910.

5758. ii. Joe Larance, b. 12 May 1911.

5759. iii. Jack Dunn, b. 24 Oct. 1914.

5760. iv. Asa Enos, Jr. b. 3 Nov. 1918.

5761. v. Mary Aronia, b. 6 Sept. 1921.

\*5552. John Oliver, b. Piqua, Ohio 6 Feb. 1895, m. there 3 Feb. 1915, Marie Helen Anna Lange, b. 15 May 1893, Resided Piqua, Ohio.

Children 5, b. Piqua, Ohio:

5762. i. Dorothy Marie, b. 17 Dec. 1915, m. 14 Apr. 1935, John Frederick Heisler.

Children, 2:

5762. i. Frederick Heisler, b. 12 Jan. 1938.

5762. ii. Beverly Jean Heisler, b. 4 Sept. 1941.

5763. ii. Helen Mary (FR), b. 21 Oct. 1918, m. 14 Sept. 1943, Louis Charles Alfano, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 29 July 1918. He served U.S.A. Air Forces, World War II.

5764. iii. Marie Margaret (FR), b. 12 Nov. 1920, unm. 1944. Served in Waves, World War II.

5765. iv. William Leroy, b. 3 Dec. 1928.

5766. v. Estelle Joan, b. 18 Jan. 1934.

\*5562. Wright Marion, b. abt. 1897, m. 1920, Norma Neyland (FR). He was Assistant District Manager of Sinclair Refining Company, in charge of construction, resided Charleston, S.C. 1938, and Dallas, Texas 1939.

Bushnell Gene.

Eleventh Generation.

689.  
5562-5767.

Children, 2:

- 5767. i. Wright Marion, Jr. b. abt. 1925.
- 5768. ii. Tom Neyland.



SUPPLEMENTAL DATA.

0045. While the development of the genealogy of Francis (1) Bushnell, who came from Horsham, Sussex county, England, to Guilford, Connecticut in 1639, has been the main purpose of this investigation, data has been received which we have not been able to allocate, some of which pertains to the foregoing lines, while some apparently belongs in the lines of other emigrants to America, whose connections to the chart of Francis (1) Bushnell have not been determined, or to certain families who adopted the Bushnell name in preference to their own. In addition we have numerous items of miscellaneous data, which pertain solely to the English branches of our family name; this data may eventually be of assistance in the development of a genealogy of those branches and some perhaps will aid in the discovery of a common origin of all these branches.

All of the data is here presented for preservation, and while we have endeavored to classify it under three heads, viz:

- (A) American Data, revelant to the chart of Francis (1),
- (B) Miscellaneous American Bushnell Families,
- (C) Miscellaneous Data of Bushnell Families of England,

it should not be assumed that this classification is correct in all instances, particularly as between (A) and (B).

\*0001. Polly (Baldwin), bapt. 3 July 1785, (R-37).

\*0002. Mary Jones, see 457.

\*0003. Sarah (Woodbridge), b. 30 Mar. 1828, d. 7 Aug. 1866, m. May 1863, Noah H. Wheeler, son of Worcester and Wait (Freeman) Wheeler.

\*0004. Frank (Harpham) (FR), m. Carrie White, dau. of Harry and Clara (Gifford) White, and gr-dau. of Arunah and Elizabeth (574) (Bushnell) Gilmore.

Children, 2:

0005. i. Harry Bushnell.

0006. ii. Hermon Bushnell.

\*0007. Adeline, m. Asher Barnes.

\*0008. William.

\*0009. Mary Ann, m. ( ) Story of Cleveland, Ohio.

\*0010. Elizabeth, m. 1st, Roy Tappen, div'd; m. 2nd, Burt Pine. There were several children.

\*0011. Alice (Haslum), b. Chicago, Ills. 24 June 1855, d. Lawtey, Fla. Apr. 1894, m. Lawtey, Apr. 1888, John Lawton, no children.

\*0012. William Fremont (FR), b. Washington, Mo. 22 Jan. 1859, living 1942, m. Logan, Kans. 14 Oct. 1886, Sarah Lloyd Reese, b. Malders, Wales, England 21 Aug. 1867, d. Speed, Kans. 13 Apr. 1933, dau. of William and Jane Reese. He was a carpenter and farmer. Resided Queen City, Mo. 1942.

Children, 7:

0013. i. John Wellington Bushnell, b. Logan, Kans. 23 July 1887, m. Speed, Kans. Apr. 1932, Sarah Eller of Speed, who d. 31 July 1940.

Children, 4:

0014. i. Ellen Yuvonne Bushnell, b. 19 Nov. 1933.

0015. ii. Gloria Lynn Bushnell, b. 16 Dec. 1934.

0016. iii. John Ray Bushnell, b. 11 Aug. 1937.

0017. iv. Gary Lee Bushnell, b. 31 July 1940.

0018. ii. Lloyd Fremont Bushnell, b. Lawtey, Fla. 3 Oct. 1889, m. Kirkville, Mo. 6 Feb. 1924, Clara May Swanson, of Noel, Mo. dau. of John Oscar and Elizabeth (Haffner) Swanson. He was a carpenter and farmer. Resided Queen City, Mo. 1942.

Children, 4:

0019. i. Lola May Bushnell (FR), b. 24 Dec. 1924.

0020. ii. Lloyd Fremont Bushnell, b. 23 Dec. 1928.

0021. iii. Russell Eugene Bushnell, b. 9 Aug. 1930.

0022. iv. Opal Elizabeth Bushnell, b. 29 Aug. 1932.

0023. iii. Bertha Ramona Bushnell (FR), b. Lawtey, Fla. 27 Feb. 1892, m. Phillipsburg, Kan. 2 Mar. 1912, Claude Charles Rivers, b. Phillipsburg 14 Jan. 1890, son of Claude and Angeline (Elliot) Rivers of Phillipsburg. He was a farmer and carpenter.

## Children, 6:

- 0023. i. Frances Maxine Rivers, b. 17 Feb. 1913, m. 21 Mar. 1934, Earl Everett Kinter, b. 26 May 1909.
- 0023. ii. Loraine Irene Rivers, b. 11 Feb. 1915, m. 11 Apr. 1937, Gareth James McFadden, b. 22 Jan. 1911.
- 0023. iii. Elden Leland Rivers, b. 3 Feb. 1915, m. Norton, Kans. 12 Feb. 1939, Lola Lucille Walgren.
- 0023. iv. Wilmer Leo Rivers, b. 20 Nov. 1924.
- 0023. v. Leita Elizabeth Rivers, b. 15 Jan. 1927.
- 0023. vi. Florence Marie Rivers, b. 10 Nov. 1928.
- 0024. iv. Mildred Irene Bushnell, b. Zearing, Ia. 27 Mar. 1895, m. Phillipsburg, Kans. 4 June 1922, Durward Elzy Haines b. Mystic, Ia. 18 Mar. 1895, son of Dr. Calvert and Getta (Cross) Haines of Mystic.

## Children, 3, b. Lebanon, Speed, and Phillipsburg, Kans:

- 0024. i. Ardith Arlene Haines, b. 12 Apr. 1923.
- 0024. ii. Wallace Christopher Haines, b. 13 May 1927.
- 0024. iii. Dale Calvert Haines, b. 21 July 1936.
- 0025. v. George William Bushnell, b. Zearing, Ia. 17 July 1897, m. Effie Pool of Speed, where they resided 1942.

## Children, 4:

- 0026. i. Alden Elwood Bushnell, b. 17 Feb. 1923.
- 0027. ii. Willie Fremont Bushnell, b. 27 Feb. 1925.
- 0028. iii. Donald D. Bushnell, b. 15 Mar. 1927.
- 0029. iv. Delvin Bushnell.
- 0030. vi. Clarence Edgar Bushnell, b. Logan, Kans. 10 Nov. 1899, d. Ogden, Utah 13 July 1942, m. 1st, at Speed 5 Nov. 1907, Doris Velma Seeger, who d. 14 May 1932, m. 2nd, at Jerome, Ida. Blanch Amelia Bradley. He was a carpenter.

## Children, 3, b. Speed and Jerome:

- 0031. i. Dan Dee Bushnell, b. 12 May 1932.
- 0032. ii. Willie Lloyd Bushnell, b. 1 July 1938.
- 0033. iii. Zelda Marie Bushnell.
- 0034. vii. Susan LaVerne Bushnell (FR), b. Speed 2 Aug. 1904/5, m. Phillipsburg 26 Dec. 1932, Harley C. Nickell, b. Clayton, Kans. 27 Dec. 1902, son of Hiram and Amelda (Rivers) Nickell. Resided Wiseton, Sask. Canada 1942.

## Children, 7, 1st three b. Phillipsburg, others Wiseton:

- 0034. i. Vernon Fremont Nickell, b. 27 Nov. 1924.
- 0034. ii. Eulalie Mae Nickell, b. 1 May 1926.
- 0034. iii. Eileen Nickell, b. 7 Nov. 1927.
- 0034. iv. Doris Elaine Nickell, b. 14 June 1930.
- 0034. v. Donna Maria Nickell, b. 19 Oct. 1931.
- 0034. vi. Max Roland Nickell, b. 21 Apr. 1934.
- 0034. vii. Gary Lee Nickell, b. 29 Aug. 1942.

\*0035. Georgiana Deyo (or Skinkle).

\*0036. Ella, b. abt. 1853, d. abt. 1889.

\*0037. Margaret Fifield, b. abt. 1906.

\*0038. Lillian, m. ( ) Buckley, drowned with her two children.

## Children, 2:

- 0038. i. Franklin Buckley, drowned abt. 1918.
- 0038. ii. Cora Lee Buckley, drowned abt. 1918.

Bushnell Gene.

Adoptions Bushnell.

693.  
0039-

\*0039. Helen Sophia, m. Jordan Pressey.

Children, 1:

0039. i. a dau. Pressey.

\*0040. Mary Elizabeth, b. New York 1890, m. ( ) Katen.

Children, 1:

0040. i. a dau. Katen.

\*0041. Elizabeth Jean, b. 16 Nov. 1926.

\*0042. Robert Joseph (Wallenberg), b. Chicago, Ills. 11 July 1923.

\*0043. Clarice Ann.

\*0044. Wilfred Carman.

## Appendix A.

0046. Of the 78 Bushnell Families reported in the Printed United States Census for 1790, only 2 have not as yet been identified, namely:

Ann, of North Carolina,  
 Samuel, of Northeast, New York.

While we have no clue as to the identity of Ann, there is some ground for the belief that Samuel, of Northeast, N.Y. may have been the eldest son of Samuel (195) and Zerviah (Lyman) Bushnell of Lebanon, Connecticut, and the following line is here presented for further study, with the reservation that the allocations are theoretical, and not founded on documentary evidence.

0047. Samuel, b. Lebanon, Conn. 7 Aug. 1744, may have been that Samuel reported in the 1790 Census as residing in the Town of Northeast, Dutchess county, N.Y. with a family of 1 Male over 16 years of age, 2 Males under 16, and 2 Females, or husband and wife with two sons and a daughter. (This town was in the northeast corner of Dutchess county, and included a narrow strip which separated Columbia county from the State of Connecticut, and the present towns of Millerton, **Shekomoko**, and Sharon Station.) (see 413 and 195).

We know of no record of this Samuel later than the date of his baptism in Lebanon, Conn. 2 Sept. 1744, but it may be significant that a possible brother, Elijah (414), was at the nearby town of Sharon, Conn. 11 Mar. 1773, when he sold land in Lebanon, Conn. to his brother, Aaron (415), and in 1780, with his wife, Eunice Pratt, joined the church in the nearby town of Stockbridge, Mass. where they remained for some 15 years more or less, for on 28 June 1795, Eunice is recorded as removing her church membership probably to Green county, New York, where they finally settled.

Children, 3, may have been:

- 0048\*. i. Samuel.
- 0049\*. ii. a daughter, name unknown.
- 0050\*. iii. Jabez.

\*0048. Samuel, b. perhaps abt. 1775, m. perhaps, abt. 1809, Helen ( ), who may have married 2nd, a Mr. Mulford, and had a son, David Mulford, and later married 3rd husband, name unknown. (These assumptions are derived from a cemetery record of their dau. Mary, buried at Sharon, Conn. and from data submitted by a dau-in-law of William (0053), a possible son.

Children, 2, may have been:

- 0051. i. Mary, b. 12 Jan. 1811, d. 27 Mar. 1841, ae. 80 years, 2 months, 15 days, unm. Buried Sharon, Conn.
- 0052. ii. William, b. 21 Dec. 1814, d. Brooklin, N.Y. 28 Mar. 1885, m. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 7 Oct. 1841, Helene Garrison Caswell, b. Hyde Park, N.Y. 7 Oct. 1820, d. Bayonne, N.J. at home of a dau. 23 Sept. 1902, dau. of John and Clarice (Van Vliet) Caswell of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. and gr-dau. of Cornelius and Helena **Garrison Van Vliet**. Both were interred in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery in the Theodore D. Caswell Plot. Theodore Dwight (0062) a son, could not give the names of his father's parents, but thought that the mother's name was Mary, and that she m. 2nd, a Mr. Mulford, etc. He also thought that his father was born in Upper New York state (perhaps Herkimer county) and that he was an only child, although there may have been a sister. There was

also the belief that Alvah and Orsamus Bushnell were relatives, perhaps uncles, but this does not seem possible as there is no record of a William Bushnell in Stanfordville, N.Y. the home of Alvah, and while it is true that Henry, brother of Alvah and Orsamus, may have married twice, and had a son by the first wife, and the daughter by the second, diligent search has not produced the slightest evidence nor have the oldest members of these lines any knowledge of any rumors relative to this subject. A grandson, thought that he remembered that William was born in Columbia county, and this seems to offer a slight verification for our belief. At the time of his marriage he was of Hopewell, but later resided in Poughkeepsie, at 57 Market St. He built and operated iron furnaces at Hopewell and Poughkeepsie, the latter plant of 10000 tons yearly capacity, being operated 17 July 1845, but late in 1850 he removed to Brooklyn, N.Y. where he carried on the business of an Iron Broker. He d. Brooklyn, at 178 Herkimer St. aged 70, and was buried in Poughkeepsie.

Children, 7:

0057. i. John Caswell, b. abt. 1842, d. before 1900, m. Jennie Murdock, who resided in Orange, N.J. 1909. Children, 4: 0066. i. Lillian; 0067. ii. Augustus M. who d. by drowning in Mirror Lake in Adirondacks, N.Y. at age of 21; 0068. iii. Louis; 0069. iv. Jane Ravenna who was drowned in Lake Placid, in Adirondacks, N.Y. m. ( ) Dally or Dailey.

0058. ii. William A. b. abt. 1844.

0059. iii. Charles Howard, b. Jan. 1846, d. Poughkeepsie 20 Sept. 1850.

0060. iv. Helen Garrison, b. abt. 1848, m. 4 Nov. 1875, John D. Coughlin, resided Bayonne, N.J. Children, 4, perhaps others: 0060. i. William Coughlin; 0060. ii. Helen Coughlin; 0060. iii. Clara Coughlin; 0060. iv. Evelyn Coughlin.

0061. v. Mortimer, b. 3 Nov. 1849, d. Passaic, N.J. 30 Aug. 1884 of typhoid fever, m. 4 Nov. 1875, Henrietta Ostrander, dau. of Rev. William and Rachel E. Whitbeck Ostrander. He was foreign and domestic buyer for Rayne Spring Dale & Co., Tefft Wells & Co., and later for the A. T. Stewart Co. all of New York, N.Y. She m. 2nd, abt. 1890 ( ). Children, 1: 0070. i. William Mortimer (FR), in 1909 an Auditor for the National Bank of Commerce in Manhattan, N.Y. Resided Passaic, N.J. m. ( ). Children, 1: 0075. i. R. Gladys, b. abt. 1901.

0062. vi. Theodore Dwight, b. 31 Jan. 1852, living 1909, m. 12 Dec. 1875, Eleanor Nellie Jordan (FR), dau. of Philip Jordan. He was with the H. B. Claflin Co., New York, N.Y. and resided 38 Fletcher Ave., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Children, 1: 0071. i. Theodore Philip.

0063. vii. Clarice (or Clara), b. abt. 1854, resided Chicago, Ills. 1909, m. 1st, June 1875, ( ) Pope, who d. prior to 1909, m. 2nd, ( ). Children, 2, perhaps others: 0063. i. Caswell Pope; 0063. ii. Clara Pope.

References:

History of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Eleanor Nellie Jordan Bushnell.

William Mortimer Bushnell.

Poughkeepsie Journal, 14 Oct. 1840, 22 July 1848; 21 Sept. 1850.

Census of Poughkeepsie, 1850.

Poughkeepsie Sunday Courier, 5 Apr. 1885.



New York Herald, 28 Mar. 1885.

Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery; Cemetery Records.

Brooklyn, New York; Board of Health, death certificate in error.

\*0049. A daughter (name unknown), b. abt. 1777, **may** have m. 1st, ( ) Bagley, perhaps m. 2nd, Jeremiah Murray. While there is not positive evidence to warrant the allocation of the following data here there is a possibility that these assumptions are true, for while an allocation to any of the other known lines resident in Columbia and Dutchess counties, N.Y. Berkshire county Mass. and Litchfield county, Conn. does not seem to be indicated by any known data, the paucity of data relating to the family lines of Samuel Bushnell suggest that the assumptions may be true.

Children, 2, possible, perhaps others:

0049. i. James Bagley. Mrs. Fred Bartlett of Spencertown, N.Y. states that he was a half-brother to her grandfather, Bushnell Murray, and that he was of Boston (Which may have been New Boston, Mass. or Boston Corner, Columbia county, N.Y.). The following data may have reference to this line, taken from Records at Pitts**field**, Mass. of the Rev. Gideon Bosworth, Pastor of St. James Episcopal Church at Great Barrington, Mass. who was a circuit rider between Manchester, Vt. on the north, New Milford, Conn. on the south, and Catskill, N.Y. on the west, between 17 June 1770 and 27 May 1793:

Bagley, Rhoda, bapt. 26 Aug. 1770 of John and Prudence.

Benjamin, bapt. 27 Aug. 1770 of John & Prudence.

Hannah, bapt 27 Aug. 1770, of John & Prudence.

David, bapt. 8 Dec. 1771, of Abigail Bagley.

Elias, bapt. 23 June 1771, of James and Sarah.

Bethia, bapt. 22 Aug. 1773 of James and Sarah.

all of Nobletown (now Hillsdale), N.Y.

0049. **ii.** Bushnell Murray, b. Aug. 1812, d. Spencertown, N.Y. 10 June 1871, m. Spencertown, between 1837 and 1843, Harriet Phelps, b. 4 Oct. 1817, dau. of Peleg and Cynthia (Case) Phelps, perhaps of Alford, Mass. who also had son, David, who m. Hannah Munson, (Phelps Genealogy). Mrs. Fred Bartlett, his grand-dau. advises that he was a blacksmith and that he first settled in Austerlitz where he made charcoal, but that about 1849, removed to Spencertown where he continued to live until his death. Land Records at Hudson, N.Y. show that he first purchased land on 21 Oct. 1837, followed by numerous other transactions, the last purchase being made on 27 Jan. 1848. On 28 Jan. 1848, and 21 Jan. 1850, he seems to have disposed of most of his land holdings. On 29 Apr. 1843, he and his wife are mentioned, together with other Phelps heirs in a deed for land in Alford, Mass. and on 7 June 1858, Major M. Tyler, Jared Winslow, David L. Westover, Bushnell Murray, Wright H. Barnes, Rachel M. Allen, John Q. Silvernail, Stephen A. (**or W.**) Almstead (**or Olmstead**), all of Austerlitz, Edward Champion and John E. Taylor of Hillsdale, and John Milligan of Alford, Mass. release all claims as creditors of the estate of Francis Eastland, dec'd to Harvey Husted of Poundridge, Westchester county, N.Y. The 1850 Census of Austerlitz does not give his birthplace.

Children, 4:

0049. i. Martha G. Murray, b. 18 May 1840, d. 28/29 Sept. 1916, m. Ezra Lacy, son of Elisha and Electa Lacy. Children, 4: i. Harriet Electa Lacy (FR), b. 19 Dec. 1860, m. Fred Bartlett, resided Spencertown, N.Y.; ii. Eugene Lacy, d. 16 Feb. 1870;

iii. Eugenia Lacy, b. 21 Feb. 1868, living 1943; iv. Forest Lacy, d. 10 Jan. 1942.

0049. ii. Henry Clay Murray, b. abt. 1842, d. June 1921, m. Sylvia Banta, b. abt. 1843, d. abt. 1901. Children, 3: i. Henry Murray; ii. Hubert Murray; iii. Lucinda Murray, m. William Schaeffer, children, 1: i. William Schaeffer, b. abt. 1915.

0049. iii. Horatio Murray, m. Emma Jacobie of Orange, N.J. Children, 2: i. Ada Murray, m. Ross Timson; ii. Flora Murray, m. Henry Kilburn, children, 1: i. Millville Kilburn, a physician of West Orange, N.J.

0049. iv. John Henry Murray, b. Spencertown, N.Y. Feb. 1849, d. Chatham, N.Y. 7 Dec. 1935, ae. 86, m. Laura Keene Blunt. At the age of 14 he removed to Chatham, N.Y. where he continued to reside until his death. He retired from active business 1929, terminating a period of some forty years or more in which he had held the office of Street Commissioner. Children, 1: i. May Murray, m. Ernest Wilder, resided Chatham, N.Y. 1943. Children, 3: i. Marshall Wilder; ii. Kenneth Wilder (both members of the Air Forces, U.S. Army, stationed in California; iii. Lauretta May Wilder, b. abt. 1922, m. Roy Miller of Hudson, N.Y.

\*0050. Jabez, b. abt. 1779, m. Asenath ( ), who it is said, was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, N.Y. but no record or headstone has been found. (The inclusion of Jabez in this family group is entirely theoretical, as is also the list of assigned children). On 27 Mar. 1797, he was appointed Q.M. of the N.Y. State Militia from Albany county (perhaps Troy). It is believed that he removed to Green county (perhaps Coxsackie), as on 3 Mar. 1806, he was appointed a Lieutenant, then on 30 Mar. 1809 a Captain, and on 1 Feb. 1811, a Resident Captain, all from Green county.

Children, 4, may have been:

0053. i. Samuel, who was a peddler 1840-1860, and a junk dealer 1862-3 by the Troy, N.Y. City Directories.

0054. ii. Sarah Ann, who m. Seth Van Bergen, by Coxsackie records. (The Van Bergens are said to have been among the original settlers of Coxsackie).

0055. iii. Daniel P. (Reverend), b. near Albany, N.Y. Aug. 1810, d. Detroit, Mich. 4 May 1862, m. Hannah H. ( ), who resided Detroit, 1893. At the age of 17 he entered the employ of the American Furniture Co. who sent him to Mackinaw, in the then Territory of Michigan, later to Green Bay, and Fort Winnebago. On 1 Nov. 1836, he was appointed Indian Agent at La Pointe, Mich. which position he held to 1842. During this time he witnessed a treaty with the Chippewa Indian Tribes. About 1843, he removed to Detroit, Mich. where he resided the remainder of his life. He was Sergeant at Arms during the Constitutional Convention of 1850, Clerk of the House of Representatives 1851-2, and Representative from Wayne county, Mich. 1859-60, and at the time of his death, was serving his second term as Detroit City Treasurer. He had been Collector of the Port under Hon. John H. Harmon. The beneficiaries under his will, filed 20 May 1862, were his widow, Hannah H. Bushnell, and her heirs. There were probably no children.

0056. iv. Isaac, who is listed as a painter in the 1849 Troy City Directory, but does not seem to have been listed in earlier or later directories.

Children, 2, may have been:

0064. i. Thomas, who is said to have been a wealthy merchant of New York, N.Y. and to have been a bachelor.

0065. ii. John Augustus, b. Troy, N.Y. 2 Aug. 1832, d. Pennfield, N.Y. 28 Sept. 1882, m. 1st, Annie Marie Stockum, who d. abt. 1902. They are said to have separated shortly after the birth of a daughter, may have m. 2nd, Anna Mary Brown, b. abt. 1849, d. 2 Jan. 1909, ae. 59, dau. of John and Mary Brown (two distinct persons may be indicated here, one John Augustus, who m. Annie Marie Stockum, served in the Civil War, and had a dau. Della Elizabeth; while the other is of record in St. Joseph Catholic Church, as John, who m. Anna Mary Brown, and had son Spencer Richard or Richard Spencer, and perhaps another son David.) John Augustus, b. Troy, N.Y. by War Record, enlisted 26 N.Y. Inf. at Rochester, 10 Dec. 1861, ae. 29, in Co. H, and was Honorably Discharged at Utica, N.Y. 24 May 1863, re-enlisted at Rochester 25 Jan. 1864 as private, Co. K, 4th N.Y. Heavy Artillery, and is listed as deserting after furlough 16 Mar. 1865. His term of service ended 1 May 1865. His enlisted record shows that he was aged 30, 5' 2½" tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, occupation cooper, his wife's name is given as Anna M. Bushnell in letters seeking to have the charge of desertion annulled. His father's name was given as Acy by William Henry Rice, as told him by his mother, and because he was born in Troy, and because the name Isaac would be very similar in sound, we assume that the name was misunderstood. He is said to have had a brother Thomas as given. Nothing is known of John Bushnell, as distinguished from John Augustus, other than he m. Anna Mary Brown, and had son Spencer Richard or Richard Spencer, the name is reported both ways. Children, 3: i. 0072. i. Della Elizabeth, b. Penfield, N.Y. 10 Mar. 1855, living 1935, m. 26 Jan. 1873, John Maxwell Rice, b. Watertown, N.Y. 18 Jan. 1846, d. June 1900, son of William and Mary Allen Rice. It is stated that he was the first man to cross the Brooklyn Bridge, and that he was a balloonist and bell-diver, and that he recovered the victims of the General Slocum marine disaster, and recovered the body of Diver Hoar from the Boontown Reservoir, children, 2: i. William Henry Rice (FR), b. 27 June 1873, m. 1st, 29 Dec. 1900, Annie Moore, div'd, m. 2nd, 15 May 1909, Elizabeth Dix, he was a glass blower by trade, children, 4: i. Bernice Olive Rice, b. 27 Feb. 1911; ii. Wanetta Blanch Rice, b. 1913; iii. Delia May Rice, b. 27 June 1915; iv. Elizabeth Blanch Rice, b. 1927; 0073. ii. Spencer Richard (sic), b. 8 Feb. 1870, d. Penfield, N.Y. 16 July 1906, ae. 36, m. 30 Jan. 1899, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Penfield, Gertrude Schnitzer, who d. Rochester, N.Y. 8 Oct. 1924, dau. of Joseph and Catherine Schneider Schnitzer. She m. 2nd, William Kellaher. He was a Deacon in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, and was killed by an accident in the Lawless Paper Mills where he had been employed for 22 years. Children, 3: 0076. i. Mathilda Catherine, b. abt. 1900; 0077. ii. Edna Anna (FR), b. 2 July 1904; 0074. iii. David, said to have resided somewhere in the West.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA  
(Bushnell name omitted)

CONNECTICUT:

0078. Lucy, Domestic, d. 1867, ae. 88 years, Bozrah Record.

0079. Hannah, of John, d. 16 Sept. 1782, Chester Cemetery.

Elizabeth (Betsey), admitted to Congregational Church, Chester 30 July 1915.

0080. Sarah A. m. John S. Smith, 27 Nov. 1853, both of Clinton.

Aaron Edwin, Co. K, 13th N.Y. Art. d. Newburn, N.C. 18 July 1864, ae. 18 years, Clinton Cemetery.

0081. ( ), d. 27 June 1853, Essex Record.

John, d. 9 June 1853, ae. 3 years, Essex Record.

Mary Jane, d. 18 Sept. 1853, ae. 22 years, Essex Record.

0082. Catherine C. of Saybrook, m. at Guilford, Daniel W. Tyler of Killingworth 13 Oct. 1836.

0083. ( ), d. 14 Jan. 1831, ae. 85, Hanover Record.

0084. Hannah, b. (?) 3 Oct. 1812, ae. 87, Hartland Second Church Record.

Hannah, of Hartland, d. 16 June 1844, ae. 81 years, m. as 2nd wife, 7 Apr. 1796, Capt. Abijah Wilson of Winsted and Torrington, b. 18 Dec. 1756. Children, 3: i. Margaret Wilson, m. Edgar West of Chardon, Ohio; ii. Amanda Wilson, m. Henry Munson of Mentor, Ohio; iii. Daniel Wilson, b. 27 Nov. 1800, m. Apr. 1825 Adeline, dau. of Lyman Doolittle. (From History of Manchester, also History of Winchester).

0085. Zerviah, bapt. at Lebanon 27 Dec. 1801.

Zerviah, m. Joseph McCall, 14 Jan. 1838, at Lebanon.

0086. ( ), son of Levitts E. ae. 35, Mechanic, and Charlotte A. b. 3 Mar. 1850, Lisbon Record.

0087. Henry, dismissed from Madison Church, 1810.

0088. Amelia J. m. 18 Jan. 1866, Phillip E. Chapin, b. New Hartford 1 Dec. 1838, resided there 1877, son of George W. and Salome N. (House) Chapin of Cleveland, Ohio. Children, 2: i. Anna L. Chapin, b. 19 June 1868; ii. William B. Chapin, b. 10 Dec. 1875. (From Douglas Genealogy).

William, b. abt. 1818, had dau. Anna, m. Frank Collins. Children, 3: i. Harold Collins; ii. Charles Collins; iii. Adele Collins. William resided New Hartford, Conn. and had a summer home in Harlemville, N.Y.

0089. Henry, of Saybrook, m. 23 May 1836, Susan A. Platt of Bethany, New Haven Record.

0090. Howard E. m. Newington 1 Nov. 1837, wife Ethel.

0091. Mary, bapt. Christ Episcopal Church, Norwich, adult, 4. Aug. 1822.

Gurdon, m. Nabby S. Andrews, 16 Nov. 1828, Norwich Record.

Luther H. m. Olive Palmer, 7 Dec. 1834, Norwich Record.

Eliza Ann of Norwich, m. Nathaniel Chapman of Preston 16 Mar. 1843, Norwich Record.

Jonathan, m. Mary Kingsley, 19 May 1844, both of Norwich.

Anson Eugene, son of Hannah, b. 19 Nov. 1849, Norwich Record.

Henry W. d. 28 Dec. 1850, ae. 22 years, Norwich Record.

Sally Ann, bapt. Christ Episcopal Church, Norwich 29 July 1829, and was a communicant 25 Dec. 1829.

Mary, b. Norwich, m. at Christ Episcopal Church, 24 Nov. 1825, Elijah W. Curtis, b. Norwich. Children, 3: i. Elijah Curtis, b. 23 Sept. 1826, d. 4 Oct. 1826; ii. Mary Abby Curtis, b. 5 Mar. 1828; iii. Anna Edith Curtis, b. 7 May 1830. Norwich Record.

Mary Ann, b. Norwich 16 Nov. 1817, d. there 22 May 1845, m. there, 10 Apr. 1836, Jeremiah Cleveland Geer, b. 24 Sept. 1816,

d. 18 Dec. 1894, son of Wheeler and Sally Roath Geer, m. 2nd, Eliza Platford Williams, b. England 1 May 1825, d. Groton, Conn. 17 Nov. 1878. He was a pilot and Captain and part owner of a trading vessel plying between Norwich and New York, N.Y.

Children, 3:

i. Jeremiah Cleveland Geer, b. 30 May 1837, d. 4 Feb. 1895, m. 19 Apr. 1860, Charlotte Dart.

Children, 10: i. Emma Geer, b. 10 Mar. 1862, m. 1st, Frank Perkins m. 2nd, J. W. Bailey; ii. Henry Cleveland Geer, b. 24 July 1864, m. Lena Andrews; iii. Edward R. Geer, b. 12 July 1867, m. Fannie Nichols; iv. Sarah A. Geer, b. 26 July 1869; v. Jeremiah Cleveland Geer, b. 18 Aug. 1871, d. 5 Oct. 1889; vi. Mary L. Geer, b. 11 Nov. 1875, d. 10 July 1895; vii. a child Geer; viii. a child Geer; ix. a child Geer; x. a child Geer.

ii. Eliza Geer, b. 23 Feb. 1840, d.y.

iii. Eliza Geer, b. 20 July 1842, d. Grand Rapids, Mich. 30 Aug. 1924 m. 1st, Henry Middleton Bliven, div'd, m. 2nd, ( ) Arnold, div'd, m. 3rd, her 1st husband, Henry Middleton Bliven. Mr. Arnold served in Union Army, Civil War. Children, 10: i. Sarah Bliven, d.y; ii. Mary Bliven, d.y; iii. Jeremiah Cleveland Bliven, d.y; iv. Cleveland Geer Arnold, b. abt. 1863, resided Lincoln Ave. Chicago, Ills. a jeweler 1945; v. Susan Louise Arnold, b. 17/19 Aug. 1865, m. Charles R. Bauer, a printer, at Pontiac, Ills. no children; vi. Frank Arnold, m. twice, was a baker in Pontiac, Ills. He had 4 children, and 2 children respectively by 1st and 2nd wives. Children, 6: i. Hattie Arnold; ii. Irene Arnold, m. E. E. Kelly of Colorado Springs; iii. Arletta Arnold, m. Casper Smith of Pontiac, Ills; iv. Clenn Arnold a baker by trade; v. Laura Louise Arnold, b. abt. Apr. 1905; vi. Gladys Arnold, b. abt. 1906; vii. Lewis A. Arnold, m. Flora ( ) of South Framingham, Mass. He was a painter and decorator, resided Redlands, Calif. 1909, had a garage Long Beach, Calif. 1924. Children, 3: i. Roy Arnold, b. 24 Oct. 1891; ii. Lillian Arnold, b. 1895; iii. Kenneth Arnold, b. 1901; viii. Henry Middleton Bliven, b. abt. 1872, d. Grand Rapids, Mich. abt. 1893, ae. 21; ix. Clarence Bliven, b. Bridgeport, Conn. 2 Nov. 1875, d. Grand Rapids, Mich. 27 Sept. 1914, m. 4/5 Aug. 1904, Minnie Matilda Reynolds of Hoopstown, Ills. Children, 1: i. Laura Eliza Bliven (FR), b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 16 Nov. 1908; x. Benjamin Burdette Farren Bliven, b. Grand Rapids, Mich. 21 Aug. 1879, m. 1st, Edna Reams of Grand Rapids, div'd, m. 2nd, Anna Machette Davis of Buffalo, N.Y. Children, 1: i. Lucille Virginia Bliven, b. Buffalo, N.Y. 12 Feb. 1914.

References: Geer Genealogy.

Miss Laura Bliven.

0092. Anne, in full communion, Norwichtown First Congregational Church, 1736.

Hannah, same as above, Mar. 1741.

Elizabeth, same as above, 9 Oct. 1743.

Harriet, same as above, 1 Apr. 1816.

Irephus, same as above, 4 Nov. 1815.

0093. Hannah, of Pembroke, m. 1820 Asaph Chandler, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Delano) Chandler. (Delano Genealogy).

0094. Susan, Mrs. domestic, b. Sterling, Conn. resided Plainfield, d. 9 July 1850, ae. 69.



0095. Sally of Pomfret, m. 27 Nov. 1823, William Foster of Killingly, Conn.
0096. Addison Bushnell Wells, b. Rural, Conn. 1853, d. Middleburg, Schoharie county, N.Y. son of Innus Sage and 2nd wife, Mary (Dryer) Wells. Resided Albany, N.Y. m. 1st, Emma Cassady, m. 2nd, Emma Ward. Children, 3: i. Herbert Cassady Wells; ii. Walter D. Wells; iii. Gertrude Wells.
0097. Martha, m. Elijah Stannard, Saybrook Record.  
Samuel, d. 19 June 1731, ae. 23, Saybrook Record.  
Hester, m. 4 July 1793, Abijah Bushnell, Saybrook Record.  
Sally, m. 22 July 1796, Joseph Spencer Clark, son of Capt. Beaumont and Abby (Spencer) Clark, Saybrook Record.  
Hannah, m. 4 Oct. 1798, Simeon Dee, Saybrook Record.  
Benjamin, of Saybrook, appointed guardian of Abigail Bushnell, ae. 6 years, 24 Nov. 1799, Saybrook Record.  
Samuel, d. 10 May 1852, ae. 27 years, Saybrook Record.  
( ), son of Samuel, d. 8 Feb. 1853, Saybrook Record.  
Infant, of Samuel, d. 16 Aug. 1854, Saybrook Record.  
Child, of Henry, d. 9 Nov. 1858, stillborn, Saybrook Record.  
William, son of Charles H. buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Providence, R.I. 12 Aug. or 8 Dec. 1897, Saybrook Record.
0098. Willard A. b. Lisbon, d. 3 Nov. 1862, widower, ae. 82, Sprague Record.
0099. Hannah, d. 8 Sept. 1733, Suffield Record.
0100. Bessie, m. Ralph H. Moore, b. Torrington, Conn. 21 July 1872, m. 29 Nov. 1894, (North Genealogy, p. 106).
0101. Alfred, d. Mar. 1853, resided Griswold, Voluntown Record.  
Emily, d. 3 Mar. 1858, ae. 38 Years, Voluntown Record.  
Edgar J. d. 28 Oct. 1859, ae. 3 months, Voluntown Record.  
Edna, d. 5 Nov. 1859, ae. 3 months, Voluntown Record.
0102. Charles, of Westbrook, m. ae. 38, 21 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth Jackman, ae. 21, of Maine. Children, 4: i. Abigail B. b. 20 Feb. 1857; ii. Charles Alfred, b. 7 Apr. 1858; iii. a child, b. 17 June 1859; iv. Elizabeth J. b. 29 Oct. 1861, Westbrook Record.  
Richard H., shipmaster of Westbrook, ae. 29, m. 16 Oct. 1849, Louise M. Pelton, ae. 23 of Clinton. Children, 1: i. Giles, b. Westbrook 13 Oct. 1850, Westbrook Record.  
I. B. or F. B. d. 1769, Westbrook Cemetery Record.  
Abner, d. 1772, footstone, Westbrook Cemetery Record.  
Hezekiah, d. 1775, Westbrook Cemetery Record.  
Sarah, pauper, d. 22 June 1792, ae. 48 years, Westbrook Record.  
Sally, d. 23 Nov. 1795, ae. 9 months, Westbrook Record.  
( ), wife of Daniel, d. 18 Feb. 1807, Westbrook Record.  
( ), m. Lucy M. Gilbert, b. Cornish, N.H. 11 Sept. or 17 Dec. 1807, d. 30 June or Sept. 1889, ae. 81 years, 9 months, 13 days, dau. of John and Cynthia Gilbert, Westbrook Death Record.  
Mary, m. Jedediah C. Chapman, 28 Nov. 1809, Westbrook Record.  
Hannah, d. 23 June 1826, Westbrook Record.  
Abigail, bapt. adult, 3 Jan. 1830, Westbrook Record.  
Sally, d. 5 Dec. 1833, ae. 80 years, Westbrook Record.  
Jedediah, m. Elizabeth H. Platt, 1844, Westbrook Record.  
Edwin, d. 18 Oct. 1847, ae. 7, Westbrook Record.  
John C. d. 27 Dec. 1847, ae. 38, Westbrook Record.



George E. d. 27 Dec. 1847, ae. 38, Westbrook Record.  
 Francis H. infant, d. 14 Apr. 1848, Westbrook Record.  
 Child, of Henry, b. 15 Apr. 1848, Westbrook Record.  
 Polly, d. 17 Oct. 1849, Westbrook Record.  
 Child, of Jonathan, d. 2 Mar. 1850, Westbrook Record.  
 Joseph N. son of Charles, farmer, and Mehitable, b. 4 June 1850. Westbrook Record.  
 (), son of James, b. 2 July 1850, Westbrook Record.  
 Charles, d. 3 Apr. 1855, ae. 17 Years, Westbrook Record.  
 Harriet E. b. Saybrook, d. Westbrook 15 Nov. 1858, ae. 15 years, Westbrook Record.  
 Betsey N. d. 24 Nov. 1858, ae. 25, b. Lyme, d. Westbrook. Westbrook Record.  
 (), d. 9 July 1864, Westbrook Record.  
 Hannah D. b. Hebron, d. Westbrook 16 Jan. 1868, ae. 53, Westbrook Record.  
 Mary D. b. Saybrook, d. Westbrook 5 June 1875, ae 85 years, 11 months, Westbrook

Record.

0103. Harriet, m. Martin Safford, 7 Nov. 1831, Windham Record.

#### NATIVITY UNKNOWN

0104. Mary E. m. as 1st wife, 29 June 1870, William Henry Ryder, b. 24 July 1842, Bostwick Genealogy.

John, b. 20 Mar. 1800, m. 6 Dec. 1821, Mary Neal, dau. of Jeremiah Neal, Tuttle Genealogy.

(), m. Rebecca Kelsey, b. 8 Jan. 1740, dau. of Gamliel and Mary (Gray) Kelsey.

Stephen, Private, Capt. Charles Thomas' Company, also known as Capt. Charles Thomas' Company of Artillery, 3rd. Regt. Conn. drafted Militia, served from 23 Aug. to 29 Oct. 1814.

Stephen, Private, Lt. Dan Carter's Company, Conn. Militia served 24 Oct. to 22 Nov. 1814.

#### IDAHO:

0105. Byron Oscar, son of Cyrus E. Bushnell, b. Idaho Falls, Ida. 11 June 1918, m. Medford, Ore. 25 Apr. 1942, Nelly Fay Loos, b. Medford 29 May 1925, dau. of Charles Fred and Fannie Lee (Polk) Loos. Children, 1: i. Melvin Rex, b. Medford 3 Mar. 1943, resided Los Angeles, Calif. 1944.

#### ILLINOIS:

0106. Jennie Ruth, grandmother of Bushnell Lyman, d. Chicago 14 Sept. 1932, at 7436 South Shore Dr., newspaper clipping.

Anna J. 1881-1919, Harvard Cemetery.

Fred F. d. 1878, Harvard Cemetery.

Marietta J. Decker, 1843-1921, Harvard Cemetery, on same lot.

Joseph H., Private, Co. D, 36th Ills. Vol. Inf. d. 16 June 1862 at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. U.S. Adj. Gen. Report.

Leo H. b. 22 Sept. 1848, d. 22 Apr. 1899, served in Civil War, Co. E, 6th Ills. Vol. Inf. Sterling Cemetery.

William H. d. 14 Feb. 1882, ae. 38 years, 6 months, 1 day. Sterling Cemetery, on same lot as next above.

Sarah M. (Odell), b. 9 Feb. 1888, m. as 2nd wife, 22 Apr. 1847, Manda Cone of New Milford, Ills. farmer, b. Lee, Mass. 17 July 1807, his 1st wife was Esther Hawks, m. 1838, d. 1839. Had one son by 1st wife, 3 sons by 2nd, N.E.H. & G. Reg. July 1927, pp. 301.

MASSACHUSETTS:

0107. ( ), d. at Brookline 3 May 1788, ae. 43, killed by a cartwheel. Vital Record of Cities and Towns, published by state.

F. E., selectman of Hampden county, 1876-78 inc.

Almira, m. Alexander Bunker, son of Solomon and Abigail (Coffin) Bunker, in Nantucket, Vital Records of Cities and Towns, published by state.

Henry P., of Otis, appointed guardian, 18 July 1888, Pittsfield Probate Record.

Jennie M. in Probate Court Record #16111 at Pittsfield.

Fred F. in Probate Court Record #16111 at Pittsfield.

Thomas, of Roxbury, on Roll dated 8 Nov. 1775, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., Order for bounty coat or its equivalent, Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War, Vol. 3, p. 935.

Thomas, m. 16 July 1780, Hannah Crowell, Salem Vital Record.

Rebecca, d. 17 Apr. 1785, ae. 40 or 41, Diary of William Bentley, D.D.

Hannah, m. 17 Oct. 1790, William Gray, is mentioned in Diary of William Bentley, D.D. Vol. 1, pp. 19 in connection sister's death and brother at sea, also see Mass. Vital Record, Salem.

John, m. 5 Sept. 1780, Rebecca McCarthy, Mass. Vital Records, Salem, Mass.

John, Sailor, Salem, ae. 24 years, in sworn list dated 25 May 1780, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War.

Abner, of Sandisfield, m. Anna Parsons, bapt. 25 Aug. 1782, d. 17 May 1855, ae. 73. No children, see her will, Pittsfield Probate #8218.

Daniel, Private, Capt. Thomas Lord's Company, Col. Jacob Cushing's Regiment, enlisted 1 Sept. 1777, discharged 30 Nov. 1777 service at taking of Gen. Burgoyne. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War.

MICHIGAN:

0108. Susan J. 1830-1913, m. Edward C. Smith, 1826-1919, Adrien Cemetery.

Richard H., enlisted Co. E, 28th Inf. at Kalamazoo, ae. 28, discharged, Louisville, Ky. 30 Mar. 1866, Michigan Veteran History, Vol. 28, p. 12.

John of Saginaw county, enlisted Co. M, 8th Cav. 24 Sept. 1861, re-enlisted Co. K, 1 Feb. at Memphis, Tenn. discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability, at Brownsville, Ark. 5 Oct. 1864, Michigan Veteran History, Vol. 33, p. 38.

Edwin, enlisted Co. I, 10th Cav. 26 Aug. 1863, at Bingham, ae. 21, discharged Louisville, Ky. 17 June 1865, Michigan Veterans History, Vol. 40, p. 38.

Joseph of Wayne county, petition for administration of estate, 14 June 1853, petitioners, mother Emily, brother Francis, who were appointed guardians of son Joseph, dau. Emily, son Thomas, ae. 13 and daus. Sophia and Euphemia. Wayne county Probate Records.

NEW JERSEY:

0109. David, Private, enlisted 28 Sept. 1863, mustered in 13 Oct. 1863, deserted 16 Oct. 1863. Officers and Men in N.J. in Civil War, Vol. 2, p. 1069.

NEW YORK:

0110. Mary, b. 6 May 1823, d. Buffalo 27 Apr. 1907, death Certificate at Board of Health. B. F., on a Tax List, Town of China (now Arcade).

Marie, resided at Durham, m. a Freer or a Gray, removed to Durham.

William, Town Clerk Fairfield 1837, History of Frankfort.

Elizabeth of Fairfield, m. George C. Clarkson.

Benjamin P., Supervisor of Highways, Hunter 1826-7.

William S., Justice of the Peace, Hunter 1840.

Samuel, Minister in the Old Barn Church, Southampton, L.I. 1807-11, church demolished 1817, History of Southampton, p. 158, James Truslow Adams, 1918.

John W., Minnie E., and Margurite, Census of E. Marion, Shelter Island, History of Southampton, p. 42.

Richard, Archer, Stanley, and S.D., Census of Greenport, 1910-1911.

Henry, b. Connecticut, d. Easthampton, N.Y. m. Elizabeth, of Springs, L.I.

Children, 4:

i. George, b. 7 Sept. 1825, d. Easthampton, L.I. 6 Dec. 1902, ae. 77 years, 3 months, m. 1st, Phebe Conklin, b. Easthampton 17 Sept. 1827, d. 18 Oct. 1898, ae. 61 years, 1 month, 1 day, dau. of William and Phebe I. Conklin, m. 2nd, 1900, Fannie C. Smith (FR). He was a whaler and a farmer, was 2nd mate under Capt. John Sayre, also 2nd mate of the Ontario, and was promoted to 1st mate on the death of the Captain while in Behring Sea. In 1863, he bought a tract of land from David Hedges where he farmed when ashore. He and his 1st wife buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Easthampton, L.I. No children.

ii. Harriet, b. abt. 1830, d. 26 Sept. 1911, ae. 81, m. Jared Wade.

Children 1:

i. Frank Wade, b. 1 Jan. 1862, d. abt. 1929, unkm.

iii. Emeline, b. abt. 1839, d. 13 Jan. 1863, m. Aaron C. Hallock, b. abt. 1817, d. 13 Jan. 1875. both buried Sag Harbor, L.I.

Children, 1:

i. Emma Bushnell Hallock, b. 3 May 1863, d. Springfield, Mass. 22 May 1924, buried Sag Harbor.

iv. Charles, mentioned in list of soldiers and sailors in Civil War from Southampton, may have been of this family.

## References:

Family Records.

Cemetery Records.

Town Records.

James, Private, Co.V, 187th N.Y. Vol. Inf. d. of wounds received at Fort Gilmore, Va. Durand's History of Oneida county, N.Y. p. 687.

Amah, b. Canada, ae 47; Celia, ae. 32; Alison, ae 12; Josephine, ae. 10; Margaret, ae 6; Jonathan, ae 2; Rosette, ae. 1, U.S. Census, Jefferson county, N.Y. 1850.

Webster, d. Pierrepont Manor 15 Sept. 1877, ae. 35 years

Amanda and Harriet, members of Perry Center Missionary Society, before 1855. Early Settlers of Western New York Magazine, May 1936.

Malcolm, d. 12 May 1887, ae. 28 days, Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

Edwin Sherman, b. 19 Jan. 1929, ae. 1 month, Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, both this and the previous on Elizabeth M. Bushnell and Frederick B. Height plot.

Benjamin of Saybrook, Conn. from Joseph H. and Lovina Churchill of New Hartford, N.Y. 27 Jan. 1835, Land Records at Utica, Bk. 67, p. 369.

Martin, purchased lands near town of Miora, 1853-56-57.

Henry, purchased lands near town of Moira, 1855.

Dwight, purchased lands near town of Santa Clara, 1855.

Arminda, in 1877, and Minnie in 1904, bought land but locality not known. Franklin county Land Records at Malone, N.Y.

Agnes Olmstead, dau. of Richard Barnes, b. abt. 1800, d. 20 Feb. 1842, in 43rd year. (Stone erected by her daughters, Catharine E. Campbell and Amelia E. Bushnell. Spencertown Cemetery.)

Crete and Charlotte, County Clerk's Index of Grantees and Grantors, Warsaw, N.Y.

John A., received into Whitestown Presbyterian Church, 27 Dec. 1830. Church Record.

Charles J., received commission as Commissioner of Deeds for State of New York, from John W. Geary, Governor of Kansas, 4 Feb. 1857.

Norman Bushnell Willey, b. Guilford, N.Y. 25 Mar. 1838, d. Topeka, Kans. 20 Oct. 1921, went to California 1858, and in 1864, to Idaho, and for a time resided in Warren. Before Idaho became a state he held several official positions and was President of the Territorial Legislature during its tenth session. On 3 July 1890, Idaho became a state and on 20 Aug. of that year he was nominated for Lieut. Governor by the first Republican Convention, being later elected to that office. On 19 Dec. 1890 he became the second Governor of the state, succeeding Gov. George L. Shroup, who had resigned to enter the United States Senate. This office he held until 1 Jan. 1893, after which he removed to Blue Canyon, Calif. to become a mine superintendent, and some time later went to Topeka, Kans. where he died. He is supposed to have had a brother who lived in the Salmon River country. The most important features of his administration as Governor included the mine riots in Shoshone county in 1892, when martial law was declared, and the first protracted struggle occurred between the miners and the State and Federal authorities.

#### NORTH CAROLINA:

0111. Ann, reported in Census for 1790, as of the Newburn District, Cartaret county, with family of one son and one daughter.

#### OHIO:

0112. Levi S., m. Harriet Parsons, 20 June 1852, Ashtabula county Marriages.

Eliza, m. J. B. Hurlburt, 13 Oct. 1857, Ashtabula county Marriages.

Lois, m. Jacob Warrener, 20 Aug. 1825, Geauga county Marriages.

Daniel, is included among names on Historical Stone in Marietta, dated as coming there, 7 Apr. 1788.

Mary, of New York state, m. Moses Colby, Civil Engineer, b. Richmond, N.Y. abt. 1815, d. Toledo, Ohio abt. 1848, son of Enoch Eastman and Mary (Hurlburt) Colby of Sandusky, Ohio. Had one son, George F. b. Toledo Feb. 1847, m. 1888, Clara Hastings of Toledo, and had no children. Eastman Genealogy.

OREGON:

0113. Ned, buried 13 Sept. 1935, Roseburg Undertaking Co. Record, Roseburg, Oregon.

PENNSYLVANIA:

0114. Robbie, d. Pittsburgh 25 July 1869.

Benjamin P., bapt. 11 Apr. 1855, adult.

W. H., bapt. 11 Oct. 1854, adult.

E. C., bapt. 14 Jan. 1857.

Third Presbyterian Church Records, Pittsburgh, Penna.

VERMONT:

0115. Mary A. Bushnell Gilchrist, d. Pownal 6 May 1882.

( ), of Thomas and Sophia, farmer, of Canada, b. St. Albans, Vt. 8 Nov. 1860.

APPENDIX B.

0116. Benjamin, (perhaps son of John and Cristine Bushnell), b. perhaps in Upton, Berks county, England, abt. 1712/13, m. 23 June 1739, Elizabeth Hext of Cornwall, England. It is stated that she came to America and later returned to England with him, but it is not known whether he was born in England or in America. While we know of no pertinent record in America, there are in the baptismal records in Upton, entries of the bapt. of three children to John and Cristine Bushnell, viz: Anne and Martha, twins, on 7 Sept. 1710, and Benjamin on 21 Feb. 1712/13, who may have been the Benjamin above. It is stated that at his death he left £90000 to his three sons, one of whom is known.

Children 3, probably others:

- 0017. i. a son.
- 0118. ii. a son.
- 0119\*. iii. Thomas Hext, b. Aug. 1753.

\*0119. Thomas Hext, b. perhaps at White Waltham, Berks county, England, Aug. 1753, m. Jane May.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

- 0120\*. i. John Hext, b. 23 Jan. 1785.

\*0120. John Hext, (Reverend), b. perhaps at White Waltham, Berks county, England 23 Jan. 1785, d. 4 Sept. 1839, m. 1st, Sept. 1811, Eleanor Slade, dau. of John Slade, Esq. of Aston **Apthorp**, Berks county, England, and niece of Felix Slade, Esq. who established the Slade Professorship of Fine Arts at Oxford and Cambridge Colleges, m. 2nd, May or June 1814, Sarah Butler, dau. of John Butler of Snellsmare, near Newbury, England, and sister of Maria Butler, who was the wife of his son John Hext, Jr.

The records of **Pembroke** College, Oxford, state that he was a son of Thomas Hext Bushnell of White Waltham, England, Berks county, matriculated 28 June 1803, ae. 17, B.A. 1806, M.A. 1810, he was the first Pembroke man to take Honors, and took a 2nd class in classics the same years that Sir Robert Peel took a 1st class. He succeeded Rev. Baker as Vicar of Beenham in Berks county.

Children, 7:

- 0121\*. i. John Hext, (Rev), b. 7 May 1813.
- 0122\*. ii. William, b. abt. 1818.
- 0123. iii. Sarah Caroline, b. 7 Dec. 1820.
- 0124. iv. Jane, b. abt. 1819, m. Major Henry Patterson.

Children, 1:

0124. i. Emily, m. Rev. H. J. Boardman (or Wheatcroft). Children, 3: i. Helen; ii. Alice, m. Paul Maroger; iii. Frank, m. ( ) Maroger.

- 0125\*. v. Thomas Hext, b. abt. 1824.

0126. vi. Richard Stafford, b. abt. 1829, the records of Pembroke College, Oxford, state that he was the fourth son of Rev. John Bushnell of Beenham, Berks county, matriculated 8 Apr. 1845, ae. 16, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1853.

- 0127\*. vii. James Henry.



\*0121. John Hext, b. probably at Beenham, Berks county, England 7 May 1813, m. Maria Butler, sister to his father's 2nd wife. He matriculated Worcester College, Oxford 29 Mar. 1832, ae. 18, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1845, the record states he was the 1st son of Rev. John Hext Bushnell of Beenham, Berks.

Children, 1:

0128. i. Eleanor, m. Rev. Nash Stevenson.

Children, 1:

0128. i. John Stevenson, m. Kate Hutchinson. Children, 3: i. Frank Stevenson; ii. Christopher Bushnell Stevenson; iii. Shirley Stevenson, who changed his name to Col. Featherstonbaugh, m. Christine Stanley Clark, children, 3: i. Marjorie Stevenson; ii. Ethel Stevenson; iii. Alexander Stevenson.

\*0122. William (Rev.) b. probably at Beenham, Berks county, England, abt. 1818, d. 29 May 1855, m. Elizabeth Utermark of Gurnsey (**Guernsey**). The records of University College, Oxford, state that he was 2nd son of Rev. John Bushnell of Beenham, Berks, matriculated 26 Nov. 1836, ae. 18, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1845, he succeeded his father as Vicar of Beenham.

Children, 6:

0129. i. William, b. abt. 1847.

0130. ii. Arthur John de Haviland (FR), b. abt. 1848, probably in the Isle of Jersey. The records of St. Edmunds hall, Oxford state that he was the 2nd son of William Bushnell of the Isle of Jersey, matriculated 27 Nov. 1867, ae. 19, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874.

0131. iii. Charles J. Hext, b. Guernsey, England, 18 July 1851, d. New Mexico, U.S.A. 1 Mar. 1897, m. 1st, abt. 1872, Marie Audrey, m. 2nd, Marguerete Wilburg. He came to America with his brother George and settled in Cimarron, N.M. where for many years they conducted a general merchandise store, and dealt in cattle, sheep, wool, hides and pelts under the firm name of Bushnell Brothers. No children.

0132\*. iv. George, b. 10 July 1852.

0133. v. Thomas Bromley, b. abt. 1855, the records of Pembroke College, Oxford, state that he was the 5th son of William Bushnell of Beenham, Berks, matriculated 13 Feb. 1873, ae. 16, scholar 1873, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879.

0134. vi. Rose.

\*0125. Thomas Hext (Rev.), b. probably at Beenham, Berks county, England abt. 1824, m. Emily Thomas, the records of Pembroke College, Oxford, state that he was the 3rd son of Rev. John Bushnell of Beenham, matriculated 29 Oct. 1841, ae. 17, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1851, he succeeded his brother as Vicar of Beenham.

Children, 2:

0135. i. Emily.

0136. ii. Margaret, m. Rev. E. Boardman.

\*0127. James Henry, b. abt. 1829, m. Susan Sutherland of Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, a cousin of Sir S. Cunard. He served in the Royal Navy, and fought through the Burma and Chinese War, for which he received decorations. He was 1st. Lt. of the Styx, which took Edward, Prince of Wales to Canada, and retired 1908, on a pension with the rank of Rear Admiral.

## Children, 4:

- 0137\*. i. James.
- 0138\*. ii. Gilbert Duffus Sutherland, b. Mar. 1830.
- 0139. iii. Susan, m. Edwin Haskin (or Haskins) Kilby, a Commander in the Royal

Navy.

## Children, 3:

- 0139. i. Irene Kilby.
- 0139. ii. Vera Kilby.
- 0139. iii. Ian Kilby.

0140. iv. Alice, m. Rev. Frederick Jellico, M.A. of New College, a brother of Admiral Sir John Rushworth Jellico, then Controller of the Royal Navy, who in 1908, had recently gone with the Prince of Wales to Canada, and who lost his life in the Battle of Jutland, during World War I.

\*0132. George, b. Guernsey, England 10 July 1852, d. New Mexico, U.S.A. June 1929, m. 9 Dec. 1886, Minnie Boggs, said to have been a niece of Kit Carson, a U.S. Scout. He came to America with his brother Charles J. Hext, and settled in Cimarron, N.M. where they conducted a general merchandising business under the firm name of Bushnell Brothers.

## Children, 4:

- 0141. i. Charles Lilburn, b. 1 Apr. 1887, m. Virgil E. Gray (FR), b. 29 Aug. 1885.

Resided Albuquerque, N.M. 1941.

## Children, 2:

0151. i. George Lilburn, b. 26 June 1908, m. Luella Bivens, Children, 1:  
0151.1 i. Kenneth Wayne Bushnell, b. 16 Oct. 1933.

0152. ii. Jack Kendall, b. 21 Sept. 1916, m. Florence Glodt. He was a veterinarian in Lexington, Ky. 1941.

- 0142. ii. Thomas George, b. 21 Jan. 1890, m. Virginia Taylor.

## Children 2:

- 0153. i. Thomas Gene, b. Mar. 1911, m. Lucy King.
- 0154. ii. Perry King, b. 7 Jan. 1916, m. Josephine Tittle.
- 0143. iii. Rose May, b. 25 Mar. 1893, unm. 1914.
- 0144. iv. George Uttermarck, b. 1 Jan. 1897, m. Nellie Birdwell.

## Children, 2:

- 0155. i. Thelma June, b. 16 Mar. 1922.
- 0156. ii. Rose Marie, b. 11 Oct. 1923.

\*0137. James, m. Christine Hoyle, and emigrated to Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

## Children, 2:

- 0145. i. Susan.
- 0146. ii. a son, b. before 12 Mar. 1909.

\*0138. Gilbert Duffus Sutherland, m. Mildred Earle, the records of Keble College, Oxford, state that he was the 2nd son of James Henry Bushnell, Esq. and that he was born in Grouville, Isle of Jersey, England, in Mar. 1870, matriculated 12 Oct. 1889, ae. 19, from Dulwich College, and received the B.A. 1892.

## Children, 4:

- 0147. i. Geoffrey.
- 0148. ii. a dau.
- 0149. iii. a dau.
- 0150. iv. a dau.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BUSHNELL  
of Headington, England.

An independent branch of the Bushnells came to America from Headington, England, a suburb of Oxford, about 1850, and crossing the plains, settled in Utah, where a large number of their descendants still reside. This branch may have been connected to one of the Berkshire county family lines, but the connection has not yet been found. We are indebted to Mr. LaVerre V. Adams (0170), a descendant of this branch, for the following data. All localities mentioned are in Utah unless otherwise mentioned.

0157\*. John Bushnell, of Headington, Oxford, England, m. Elizabeth Collins, and is said to have had seven children, of whom there was a son, John, who emigrated to America, and a daughter, who is said to have m. a man named Franklin, and perhaps continued to reside in Headington.

Children, 2, probably others:

- 0158\*. i. John, b. 19 Apr. 1823.
- 0159. ii. a daughter, m. Franklin.

\*0158. John, b. Headington, England 19 Apr. 1823, d. Meadow, Utah 29 July 1882, m. Fillmore, Utah 14 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth Brockbank, b. Liverpool, England 8 Nov. 1828, d. Meadow, Utah 16 Sept. 1926, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Mainwaring) Brockbank.

(Isaac Brockbank was b. in Underbarrow, Westmoreland county, England 17 May 1805, d. 1878. Elizabeth Mainwaring Brockbank was b. in Liverpool, England 1812, and while crossing the plains is said to have wandered away from the party somewhere between Laramie, Wyo. and Salt Lake City, and no trace was ever found as to what became of her. It was believed that she had been captured by a roving band of Indians.)

Children, 8:

- 0160\*. i. John Brockbank, b. 23 Aug. 1856.
- 0161. ii. Isaac Brockbank, b. Fillmore abt. 1858, d. Meadow abt. 1877, ae. 19, unm.
- 0162\*. iii. Edward Brockbank, b. 22 July 1860.
- 0163\*. iv. Daniel Brockbank, b. 22 June 1862.
- 0164\*. v. Howard Brockbank, b. 12 Jan. 1865.
- 0165\*. vi. Joshua Brockbank, b. 25 Feb. 1867.
- 0166. vii. Elizabeth B. b. Meadow 11 Apr. 1869, d. there 26 June 1934, m. Manti 21

Nov. 1895, William Hyrum Bennett, b. Payson 27 Oct. 1869, son of John Bell and Mary (Senior) Bennett.

Children, 8, b. Meadow:

- 0166. i. Noble Bennett, b. 27 Aug. 1896, d. there 10 Sept. 1896.

0166. ii. Sterling John Bennett, b. 1 Aug. 1897, m. Pleasant Grove 25 June 1934, Amanda Marie Gleason, b. Salt Lake City 20 Jan. 1905, dau. of Thomas Henry and Amanda Charlotte (Jacobson) Gleason. Children, 2: i. Beth Marie Bennett, b. Pleasant Grove 23 Aug. 1925; ii. Sterling John Bennett, b. Provo 10 Aug. 1928.

0166. iii. Howard Joshua Bennett, b. 24 July 1898, m. Salt Lake City 30 June 1920, Viola Stewart, b. Meadow 2 June 1896, dau. of James Murdock and Elizabeth Emma (Duncan) Stewart. Children, 4:

i. W. Stewart Bennett, b. 30 Mar. 1921; ii. June Bennett, b. 27 June 1923; iii. Joy Bennett, b. 27 June 1923; iv. J. Howard Bennett, b. 26 June 1926.

0166. iv. Geneva Bennett, b. 16 Aug. 1901, m. Fillmore 24 Dec. 1925, Willia Eugene Black, b. Hinckley 9 Nov. 1896, son of George Warren and Birdie Susannah (Robison) Black. Children, 5, b. Fillmore: i. Willia Eugene Black, b. 1 May 1925; ii. DeAun Black, b. 11 Sept. 1926; iii. Beth Luane Black, b. 29 Dec. 1927; iv. Birdie Carol Black, b. 17 Feb. 1930; v. Edna Green Black, b. 17 Sept. 1932.

0166. v. Arvilla Bennett, b. 20 Oct. 1903, m. Manti 13 Aug. 1924, Rodney Anthony Ashby, b. Leamington 20 Jan. 1905, son of Rodney Badger and Minnie (Stephenson) Ashby. Children, 6: i. Gordon Bennett Ashby, b. Provo 22 May 1920; ii. Kay Bennett Ashby, b. Provo 25 Sept. 1929; iii. Garth Rodney Ashby, b. Provo 5 Jan. 1931; iv. Gloria Ashby, b. Provo 5 Jan. 1931; v. Renon Ashby, b. Orderville 23 Aug. 1932; vi. Bennett Ashby, b. Cedar City 25 Sept. 1934.

0166. vi. Leona Bennett, b. 11 Oct. 1905, m. Salt Lake City 21 Nov. 1928, Nephi Besendorfer, b. Midway 1 Aug. 1904, son of John Leonhardt and Magdalena (Bowers) Besendorfer. Children, 2, b. Salt Lake City: i. Barbara Besendorfer, b. 2 May 1930; ii. William N. Besendorfer, b. 23 Oct. 1933.

0166. vii. Vaun Mainwaring Bennett, b. 29 Mar. 1911.

0166. viii. Edna Bennett, b. 27 Aug. 1913, m. Salt Lake City 21 Nov. 1934, Floyd E. Duncan, b. Meadow 23 Oct. 1911, son of Elmer James and Ethel Edna (Stott) Duncan.

0167. viii. Eliza Jane, b. Meadow 25 Dec. 1871, m. Manti 24 Jan. 1889, Alger Allison Stott, b. Fillmore 30 Aug. 1864, son of William and Sarah Lidia (Alger) Stott. Children, 12, b. Meadow:

0167. i. Jesse Stott, b. 16 Jan. 1890, m. Salt Lake City 7 Nov. 1917, Paloma Marie Whitaker, b. Hatton 10 July 1900, dau. of Orson and Clarissa Melissa (Hickerson) Whitaker. Children, 2: i. Jesse Lowell Stott, b. Kanosh 11 Aug. 1918; ii. Douglas Whitaker Stott, b. Meadow 2 May 1926.

0167. ii. Allison Stott, b. 26 Feb. 1892, m. 15 Sept. 1915, Ethlyn Warner, b. Fillmore 1 July 1897, dau. of Milo Doris and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Warner. Children, 2: i. Allison Darrell Stott, b. Fillmore 26 Mar. 1918; ii. Betty Doris Stott, b. Duchesne 5 Oct. 1923.

0167. iii. Isaac Stott, b. 6 Apr. 1894, m. Salt Lake City 11 Dec. 1913, Elvira Ann Lance, b. Giles 4 May 1896, dau. of Orson Hyde and Melvina (Love) Lance. Children, 4: i. Alger Lance Stott, b. Duchesne 19 July 1915; ii. Erral J. Stott, b. Duchesne 2 Nov. 1916; iii. Dan L. Stott, b. Duchesne 5 May 1920; iv. Max L. Stott, b. Green River 22 Mar. 1926.

0167. iv. Leonard Stott, b. 13 June 1896, m. Fillmore 18 June 1924, Leona Hannah Adams, b. Layton 8 Feb. 1905, dau. of Elias Pilling and Hannah Maria (Fanning) Adams. Children, 3, b. Layton: i. Eldon Adams Stott, b. 1 June 1925; ii. Dean Alan Stott, b. 18 Oct. 1928; iii. Wanda Leone Stott, b. 19 Dec. 1932.

0167. v. Howard Stott, b. 3 Aug. 1898, m. Manti 24 Apr. 1918, Edith Grace George, b. Kanosh 22 July 1901, dau. of Alonzo and Clara Edith (Barney) George. Children, 3, b. Kanosh: i.

Edith Stott, b. 11 Mar. 1919; ii. Gerald (H. or) L. Stott, b. 7 Mar. 1924; iii. George Howard Stott, b. 13 Apr. 1929.

0167. vi. Karl Stott, b. 9 Feb. 1901, m. Manti 18 July 1923, Venice (0234), dau. of John D. (0177) and Jane Ipson (Riley) Bushnell, (sic).

0167. vii. Willis Stott, b. 15 Aug. 1903, m. Manti 18 Dec. 1931, Ida Fredricka Hansen, b. Mt. Pleasant 26 Jan. 1910, dau. of Hans Edward and Annie Catherine (Hansen) Hansen. Children, 1: i. Norita Marie Stott, b. Meadow 4 Mar. 1933.

0167. viii. Blain Stott, b. 12 Oct. 1905, m. Manti 28 June 1928, Melvina Phoebe Holt, b. Fruita 26 Aug. 1907, div'd. No children.

0167. ix. Sarah Eva Stott, b. 27 Aug. 1907, m. 12 Sept. 1928, Ancil Robison, b. Fillmore 11 Apr. 1903, son of Franklin Alonzo and Harriet Elizabeth (Thorpe) Robison. Children, 2, b. Fillmore: i. Eva Luana Robison, b. 9 July 1929; ii. Ancil Allison Robison, b. 30 Jan. 1932.

0167. x. Violate E. Stott, b. 16 Sept. 1909, m. abt. 1929, James Lynn Greenhalgh, b. Meadow 2 Apr. 1906, son of Peter Lee and Anna Jennet (Duncan) Greenhalgh. Children, 2, b. Meadow: i. Anna Udina Greenhalgh, b. 22 Sept. 1930; ii. Faye Greenhalgh, b. 12 Mar. 1933.

0167. xi. Wesley Stott, b. 3 Oct. 1911, m. Salt Lake City 25 Oct. 1934, Van Ness Thacker, b. Charleston 11 Sept. 1916, dau. of Charles David and Alice Jane (Wagstaff) Thacker.

0167. xii. Nelson Stott, b. 4 May 1914, m. Nephi 15 Feb. 1935, Loa Stewart, b. Meadow 23 June 1917, dau. of Ephriam and Iva Dell (Turner) Stewart.

\*0160. John Brockbank, b. Fillmore 23 Aug. 1856, d. Meadow 29 May 1928, m. Meadow 1 Jan. 1880, Frances Elizabeth Ferguson, b. Spanish Fork 17 Sept. 1861, dau. of Jacob (b. Gilcrux, Eng. 4 July 1828), and Frances Elizabeth (Humble) Ferguson, (b. Burtney (Burtree?), England 6 Dec. 1828, d. Meadow 23 July 1910).

Children 8:

0168\*. i. John Delbert, b. 26 May 1883.

0169\*. ii. Isaac Ernest, b. 18 Mar. 1885.

0170. iii. Amy Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec. 1887, m. Manti 20 Dec. 1905, Hyrum Vincent Adams, b. Meadow 23 Mar. 1885, son of Hyrum and Martha Alice (Stott) Adams.

Children, 9, b. Meadow:

0170. i. LaVerre V. Adams (FR), b. 11 May 1906, m. Salt Lake City 24 Sept. 1928, Nancy May Ferrin, b. there 7 Mar. 1904, dau. of Moroni Daniel and Nancy Victoria (Murphy) Ferrin. Mr. Adams devoted much of his time to the compilation of the genealogy of this branch of the family and has very generously permitted us to include the results of his labors in this general compilation, and we here express our appreciation of his courtesy. Resided Salt Lake City. No children.

0170. ii. Leland B. Adams, b. 9 Oct. 1907, m. Manti 17 July 1929, Eloise Hansen, b. Mt. Pleasant 17 July 1905, dau. of William and Luella (Ellison) Hansen. Children, 3: i. Leland V. Adams, b. & d. Meadow 19 July 1930; ii. Douglas William Adams, b. Ogden 11 Nov. 1931; iii. Barbara Jean Adams, b. Ogden 4 Mar. 1933.



0170. iii. Lloyd H. Adams, b. 24 Mar. 1910, m. 1st, Farmington 21 Sept. 1929, Jenette Griffiths, div'd, m. 2nd, Pioche, Nev. 28 Apr. 1935, Jennie Williams, b. Lovelock, Nev. 29 Nov. 1914, dau. of Thomas Harris and Maryett (Penny) Williams. Children, 1: i. Lloyd Kay Adams, b. Salt Lake City 2 May 1930.

0170. iv. Idona Adams, b. 5 Mar. 1912, m. Salt Lake City 5 Mar. 1931, Tyrrell Squires Toone, b. Salt Lake City 16 Oct. 1903, son of George Henry and Mary Alice (Smith) Toone. Children, 3: i. Don Tyrrell Toone, b. Meadow 29 Dec. 1931; ii. Ronald A. Toone, b. Meadow 25 June 1933; iii. Warren Hyrum Toone, b. Salt Lake City 17 Jan. 1935.

0170. v. Vanetta Adams, b. 16 Aug. 1913, m. St. George 25 July 1932, Marion Y. Robison, b. Monroe 17 July 1911, son of Albert and Ida (Yorgenson) Robison. Children, 1: i. Ida Fay Robison, b. Meadow 19 Apr. 1934.

0170. vi. Luella Adams, b. 10 Dec. 1916, m. Nephi 25 Oct. 1934, Gerald Duncan Edwards, b. Meadow 17 Nov. 1914, son of Joseph Henry and Laura (Duncan) Edwards.

0170. vii. Mark J. Adams, b. 28 Nov. 1918.

0170. viii. Alice Adams, b. 12 Mar. d. 27 Dec. 1929.

0170. ix. Coleen Adams, b. 13 Nov. 1926.

0171. iv. Mary Ethel, b. 26 Aug. 1888, m. Manti 11 June 1909, Harry Alchane Johnson, b. Germantown, Minn. 6 Dec. 1886, son of Knute and Helen (Anderson) Johnson. Children, 10:

0171. i. Viola Johnson, b. Meadow 12 June 1910, m. Salt Lake City 12 Sept. 1928, Walter Brinkerhoff, b. Alamo, Nev. 30 Dec. 1906, son of David A. and Nancy Adeline (Allen) Brinkerhoff. Children, 2, b. Flowell: i. Allen J. Brinkerhoff, b. 20 July 1929; ii. De Voy Brinkerhoff, b. 8 Aug. 1931.

0171. ii. John Avalon Johnson, b. 26 Jan. 1912, m. Manti 7 Nov. 1934, Agnes Oral Johnson, b. Holden 2 Aug. 1917, dau. of Francis Wells and Eva Ruth (Stephenson) Johnson.

0171. iii. Maurine Johnson, b. 17 Sept. 1914, m. Manti 24 June 1931, Bruce J. Allen, b. Thatcher, Ariz. 11 Apr. 1911, son of Jonathan Alexander and Rozelpha (Cheney) Allen. Children, 1: i. Wilma Allen, b. Flowell 13 Dec. 1933.

0171. iv. Velma Johnson, b. Meadow 15 Aug. 1916.

0171. v. Eda Idell Johnson, b. Meadow 26 Nov. 1918.

0171. vi. Loanda Johnson, b. Fillmore 4 Feb. 1921.

0171. vii. Twyla Johnson, b. Meadow 20 Dec. 1922.

0171. viii. Ethel Dot Johnson, b. Meadow 19 Jan. 1925.

0171. ix. Reva Joy Johnson, b. Flowell 11 June 1927.

0171. x. ?

0172\*. v. William Emmett, b. 14 Oct. 1890.

0173. vi. Luella, b. 13 Dec. 1896, m. Meadow 28 June 1918, Lloyd Nadine Nickle, b. Lincoln, Neb. 11 Aug. 1897, son of James and Rose (Holloway) Nickle. Children, 3:

0173. i. Albert J. Nickle, b. Delta 6 Nov. 1919.

0173. ii. James L. Nickle, b. Meadow 22 Apr. 1921.

0173. iii. Rosabeth Nickle, b. Meadow 14 July 1923.

0174. vii. Velma, b. 11 July 1899, m. Meadow 17 July 1917, Joseph Lee Stott, b. Provo 28 Oct. 1894, son of Joseph Lee and Sarah Ellen (Bennett) Stott. Children, 7, 3rd b. Delta, others Meadow:



- 0174. i. Nadine Stott, b. 4 May 1918.
- 0174. ii. Leola Stott, b. 8 Aug. 1920.
- 0174. iii. Stella Vee Stott, b. 8 Nov. 1922.
- 0174. iv. Joseph B. Stott, b. 16 May 1925.
- 0174. v. Donna Mae Stott, b. 21 June 1927.
- 0174. vi. Leo Ben Stott, b. 12 June 1931.
- 0174. vii. Reah Knell Stott, b. 3 Aug. 1933.

0175. viii. Bernard, b. 7 Jan. 1902, m. Meadow 5 Apr. 1935, Phoebe Ingrid Taylor, b. Abraham 29 Oct. 1911, dau. of James Herbert and Marie (Pierson) Taylor.

\*0162. Edward Brockbank, b. Fillmore 22 July 1860, d. Meadow 22 Feb. 1935, m. Meadow 1 Jan. 1880, Catherine H. Dame, b. Fillmore 17 Apr. 1861, dau. of Janvrin Hayes and Lovina (Hayes) Dame.

Children, 12:

0176. i. Lovina Elizabeth, b. 22 Oct. 1880, m. Manti 21 Dec. 1904, Hyrum Jesse Bond, b. Porterville 28 May 1868, son of William and Ann (Adams) Bond.

Children, 7:

0176. i. Clinton Jesse Bond, b. 26 Oct. 1905, m. 7 Nov. 1929, Medra Alice Labrum, b. Meadow 26 Sept. 1910, dau. of John C. and Mary Alice (Bennett) Labrum.

Children, 3, b. Meadow: i. Terrill J. Bond, b. 13 Sept. 1931; ii. Junior Labrum Bond, b. 22 July 1933; iii. Alice Louise Bond, b. 9 Mar. 1935.

0176. ii. Della Ann Bond, b. 8 Nov. 1906, m. 21 Dec. 1931, Nolan Henry Bennett, b. Meadow 19 Oct. 1905, son of George A. and Bessie M. (Labrum) Bennett. Children, 1: i. Deona Ann Bennett, b. Meadow 21 May 1932.

0176. iii. Maessa Ellen Bond, b. 21 Jan. 1908.

0176. iv. Edna Viola Bond, b. 16 Apr. 1909, m. Clyde Raymond Kelsey, b. Roosevelt 18 Apr. 1908, son of Thomas William and Bessie Eloise (Sprouse) Kelsey. Children, 3, b. Delta: i. Raeola Kelsey, b. 8 Apr. 1929; ii. Darin Kelsey, b. 29 Mar. 1931; iii. Delanous Kelsey, b. 2 Sept. 1932.

0176. v. Willa Vanette Bond, b. 8 May 1911, m. Abraham 14 Nov. 1929, Rolland Kelsey, b. Vernal 18 May 1905, son of Thomas William and Bessie Eloise (Sprouse) Kelsey. Children, 3: i. Beryl Ellen Kelsey, b. 9 Jan. 1931; ii. Clara Janette Kelsey, b. 7 Sept. 1932; iii. Mary Jane Kelsey, b. 23 June 1934.

0176. vi. Calvin Le Roy Bond, b. Clear Lake 25 Aug. 1913, m. Fillmore 11 Dec. 1934, Byrl Chaplin, b. Columbus, Neb. 28 Dec. 1917, dau. of Addison Lee and Maud Vera (Bloom) Chaplin.

0176. vii. Hyrum Lemoine Bond, b. Clear Lake 12 June 1917.

0177\*. ii. John D. b. 22 Mar. 1882.

0178. iii. Mary Ellen, b. 6 Sept. 1885, d. Meadow 26 Oct. 1905, m. Fillmore, Dec. 1904, Leffel Croft, b. Fillmore 3 Aug. 1882, d. there Feb. 1906, son of George and Luticia (Davis) Croft. No children.

0179\*. iv. Edward Dame, b. 11 Nov. 1887.

0180. v. Rosa May, b. 1 May 1890, m. Meadow 29 Dec. 1908, John Harris Greer, b. Walsburg 5 Apr. 1886, son of John C. and Annie (Gardner) Greer.

Children, 5:

0180. i. Homer D. Greer, b. 31 Oct. 1909, d. 3 Jan. 1924.

0180. ii. Willa Ann Greer, b. Meadow 30 Mar. 1911.

0180. iii. Kathryn Louise Greer, b. W. Jordan 15 Dec. 1913.

0180. iv. Maxine Greer, b. Union 13 Feb. 1924.

0180. v. Mourine Greer, b. Union 13 Feb. 1924.

0181. vi. Inez Cady, b. 1 Feb. 1893, m. Meadow 7 May 1912, Clark Allred. b. Deseret 4 Mar. 1891, son of Thomas Butler and Katie (Cropper) Allred.

Children, 4:

0181. i. Claree Allred, b. 19 Oct. 1913, m. Manti 9 July 1931, James Sevy Judd, b. Panquitch 16 Mar. 1913, son of Richard and Phebe Melinda (Sevy) Judd. Children, 1: i. James Junior Judd, b. Delta 25 Oct. 1933.

0181. ii. Thomas Butler Allred, b. Plymouth 12 Nov. 1915, m. Salt Lake City 15 June 1934, Isabell Allen, b. Logandale, Nev. 30 Dec. 1915, dau. of Charley Rial and Rachel Ann (Thompson) Allen.

0181. iii. Romania Allred, b. Delta 30 Apr. 1921.

0181. iv. Wilma Allred, b. Delta 7 Dec. 1922.

0182. vii. Birdie, b. 18 Dec. 1895, d. Meadow 18 Dec. 1932, m. Salt Lake City 3 Nov. 1915, William Wanmer Blake, b. Hinckley 5 Oct. 1892, son of Joseph W. and Harriet E. (Fuller) Blake.

Children, 4:

0182. i. Elva Blake, b. Hinckley 23 Sept. 1916.

0182. ii. Garth D. Blake, b. Hinckley 20 Sept. 1918.

0182. iii. Cloyd Isaac Blake, b. Hinckley 11 Sept. 1920.

0182. iv. Meilce W. Blake, b. Meadow 15 Jan. 1925.

0183. viii. Bert, b. & d. Meadow 18 Dec. 1895.

0184. ix. Isaac Ezra, b. 12 Aug. 1899, m. 29 Dec. 1928, Viola Beckstrand, b. Meadow 27 Apr. 1904, dau. of Heber W. and Mary Elizabeth (Stewart) Beckstrand.

0185. x. Collmore, b. 6 Jan. 1901, d. Meadow 5 Dec. 1905.

0186. xi. Norman, b. 2 Nov. 1904, m. Farmington 25 July 1929, Della Grace Lindblade, b. Murray 25 July 1907, dau. of Carl Werner and Geraldine (Brown) Lindblade, div'd. Sept. 1935. No children.

0187. xii. Bertha, b. & d. Meadow, same day.

\*0163. Daniel Brockbank, b. 22 June 1862, m. 22 Feb. 1887, Susan Dearden, b. Salt Lake City 22 Dec. 1869, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Davis) Dearden.

Children, 14:

0188. i. Charlotte, b. 1 Dec. 1888, m. Salt Lake City 10 Apr. 1912, Joseph Ezra Dame, b. Meadow 23 Jan. 1887, son of Joseph Smith and Sarah Rebecca (Stott) Dame.

Children, 7, b. Meadow:

0188. i. Alton Faye Dame, b. 24 Dec. 1912.

0188. ii. Helen Dame, b. 28 July 1914.

0188. iii. Orin Ezra Dame, b. 14 July 1916.

0188. iv. Rolland Stott Dame, b. 15 Jan. 1920.

0188. v. Ellen May Dame, b. 14 Apr. 1921.

0188. vi. Evelyn Dame, b. 28 Sept. 1925.

0188. vii. Verla Dame, b. 17 Jan. 1934.

0189. ii. Agnes, b. 23 Jan. 1900, m. Henry Robison, b. Hatton 16 Jan. 1888, son of William and Rosetta (Pack) Robison.

Children, 5, b. Meadow:

0189. i. Lincoln Henry Robison, d.y.

## Appendix B.

0163-0189.

0189. ii. Marvin B. Robison, b. 26 Jan. 1914.  
 0189. iii. Ora Robison, b. 17 July 1915.  
 0189. iv. Rosa Robison, b. 19 Oct. 1916, m. Meadow 25 July 1934, August Wilford Pearson, b. Meadow 1 June 1914, son of Peter W. and Minnie Margaret (Bennett) Pearson. Children, 1: i. Garnita Pearson, b. Meadow 20 Feb. 1935.  
 0189. v. Clark Virgil Robison, b. 30 Aug. 1918.  
 0190. iii. dau. b. & d. 28 Aug. 1891.  
 0191\*. iv. Daniel Dearden, b. 18 Dec. 1892.  
 0192. v. Flora, b. 10 Sept. 1894, m. Logan 1 June 1916, Charles (Orbal or) Orval Stott, b. Meadow 14 May 1894, son of William Henry and Hannah (Nield) Stott. Children, 3:  
 0192. i. Verna Stott, b. Meadow 12 Aug. 1917.  
 0192. ii. Marlene Stott, b. Monticello 24 Mar. 1919.  
 0192. iii. Flora Ruth Stott, b. Manti 11 July 1925.  
 0193. vi. Albert Ervan, b. 22 Mar. 1896, d.y.  
 0194. vii. Howard Owen, b. 31 Dec. 1898, d.y.  
 0195. viii. Del LeRoy, b. 28 Aug. 1900, d. 10 Feb. 1922, unm.  
 0196. ix. Clara, b. 3 Jan. 1901, d.y.  
 0197. x. Bertha, b. 6 July 1903, m. Salt Lake City 8 Oct. 1924, Mark Stephenson, b. Holden 6 Dec. 1902, son of Simeon Thomas and Emma Louisa (Ashby) Stephenson. Children, 2, b. Holden:  
 0197. i. Valetta Stephenson, b. 7 Sept. 1925.  
 0197. ii. Margene Stephenson, b. 26 Jan. 1929.  
 0198\*. xi. Alonzo Davis, b. 18 Nov. 1905.  
 0199\*. xii. Leland Mainwaring, b. 23 Apr. 1908.  
 0200. xiii. Alice, b. 27 Jan. 1910, m. Salt Lake City 4 Apr. 1934, Blake Stephenson, b. Holden 15 June 1909, son of Simeon Thomas and Emma Louisa (Ashby) Stephenson. Children, 1:  
 0200. i. daughter Stephenson, b. 18 Aug. 1935.  
 0201. xiv. Everett Stanley, b. 27 June 1913, m. Salt Lake City 15 Nov. 1934, Ruby Flora Day, b. Fillmore 1 May 1915, dau. of William and Ruby Louise (Paul) Day.  
 \*0164. Howard Brockbank, b. 12 Jan. 1865, m. 26 Jan. 1887, Mary Elizabeth Labrum, b. South Cottonwood 3 Jan. 1868, dau. of Henry (C. or) G. and Jane (Criddle) Labrum. Children, 5:  
 0202. i. Adrian Howard, b. 13, d. 19 Nov. 1887.  
 0203. ii. Lula Jane, b. 21 Jan. 1889, m. Fillmore 13 May 1908, Karl Emil Pearson, b. Osteraken Sodamanlund, Sweden 11 Oct. 1884, son of Peter and Karin (Erickson) Pearson. Children, 4:  
 0203. i. Van Dale Pearson, b. 15 Aug. 1908, m. Salt Lake City 13 Dec. 1930, Norma Jean Chesley, b. Richfield 23 Oct. 1909, dau. of Charles Frederick and Esther (Poulson) Chesley.  
 0203. ii. Anona Joy Pearson, b. 22 Feb. 1910, m. Beaver 22 Apr. 1930, Francis B. Chesley, b. Richfield 19 Apr. 1908, son of Charles Frederick and Esther (Poulson) Chesley. Children, 1: i. Francis LaRue Chesley, b. Delta 18 Mar. 1933.  
 0203. iii. Karl Elmo Pearson (known as Stanley), b. 6 Nov. 1912, m. Salt Lake City 25 Nov. 1931, Ila Bennett, b. Meadow 3 Apr. 1912, dau. of Albert Eli and Ruth Ellen (Stewart) Bennett. Children, 1: i. Ila LaRayne Pearson, b. Meadow 18 Mar. 1933.

0203. iv. La Wana May Pearson, b. Meadow 14 Jan. 1919.  
 0204. iii. Orin Labrum, b. Meadow 25, d. 29 Nov. 1890.  
 0205\*. iv. George Labrum, b. 12 June 1892.  
 0206. v. Mable Alice, b. 15 May 1900, d. Meadow 2 June 1924, m. 4 Feb. 1920,  
 James Clyde Fisher, b. Meadow 5 June 1896, son of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth (Bennett)  
 Fisher.

\*0165. Joshua Brockbank, b. 25 Feb. 1867, m. Fillmore 17 Dec. 1897, Annie Davis Dearden, b. 8  
 Oct. 1877, dau. of Thomas and Charlotte (Davis) Dearden.

Children, 8:

0207. i. Grace, b. 7 Nov. 1898, m. St. George 1 June 1922, Sherman Cooper, b.  
 Washington 29 Oct. 1887, son of James M. and Rosmena (Iverson) Cooper.

Children, 4, b. Meadow:

0207. i. S. Grant Cooper, b. 30 Mar. 1923.  
 0207. ii. Zola Elizabeth Cooper, b. 1 Nov. 1925.  
 0207. iii. Jay E. Cooper, b. 5 Oct. 1930.  
 0207. iv. Infant Cooper, d.y.  
 0208\*. ii. Nolan Johnson, b. 6 June 1901.  
 0209. iii. Clarence Henry, b. 4 July 1906.  
 0210. iv. Florence, b. 1 Aug. 1908.  
 0211. v. Floyd D. b. 13 Jan. 1911.  
 0212. vi. Sarah Zola, b. 1 Dec. 1913, d. 6 Nov. 1919.  
 0213. vii. Ann Oleen, b. 1 Nov. 1917.  
 0214. viii. Reed, b. 12 Mar. 1922.

\*0168. John Delbert, b. Kanosh 26 May 1883, m. Manti 13 Feb. 1907, Martha Hannah Lees  
 Fisher, b. Meadow 19 Feb. 1882, dau. of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Emma (Bennett) Fisher.

Children, 5:

0215\*. i. Kelleth Delbert, b. 12 Feb. 1908.  
 0216. ii. Wanda, b. 22 Feb. 1909, m. Salt Lake City 4 June 1931, Carl Pulsipher, b.  
 Thatcher, Ariz. 5 June 1905, son of Jason E. and Louise (Cheney) Pulsipher.

Children, 2:

0216. i. Melva Jean Pulsipher, b. Thatcher, Ariz. Dec. 1931.  
 0216. ii. Marva Lee (or Marya Lou) Pulsipher, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 11 Dec.  
 1932.  
 0217\*. iii. Joseph Avon, b. 21 Apr. 1910.  
 0218. iv. Linda, b. 23 Nov. 1912, m. Salt Lake City 4 Feb. 1931, James Ellis Yardley,  
 b. Beaver 6 Nov. 1904, son of Daniel Alfred and Emma Jane (Robison) Yardley.

Children, 2:

0218. i. Rhea Dean Yardley, b. Beaver 13 Sept. 1932.  
 0218. ii. a child Yardley.  
 0219. v. Elizabeth, b. Flowell 11 Nov. 1932.

\*0169. Isaac Ernest, b. Meadow 18 Mar. 1885, m. Fillmore 22 May 1907, Edith Bennett, b.  
 Meadow 3 Feb. 1885, dau. of Hiram Bell and Ellen (Greenhalgh) Bennett.

Children, 7:

0220. i. Weldow Bell, b. 15 May 1908.

0221. ii. Edith Lorette, b. 19 Sept. 1909, m. Salt Lake City 7 Apr. 1931, Ellis Varvilla Taft, b. Thurber 4 June 1900, son of Seth and Olive Ethel (Lyman) Taft.

Children, 2:

0221. i. Ada Bushnell Taft, b. Bicknell 4 May 1932.

0221. ii. Ellis Mason Taft, b. Bicknell 4 Sept. 1933.

0222. iii. Belva E. b. 31 Oct. 1910, m. Beaver 6 July 1929, William Harold Stewart, b. Meadow 30 June 1909, son of Neil M. and Alice Ada (Stott) Stewart.

Children, 3, b. Meadow:

0222. i. Al. Dean Stewart, b. 9 Mar. 1930.

0222. ii. Kent Stewart, b. 29 Sept. 1931.

0222. iii. Frances Ellen Stewart, b. 15 Nov. 1933.

0223. iv. Ural John, b. 19 Feb. 1912, m. Loa 13 Nov. 1934, Lola Forsyth, b. Bicknell 23 Apr. 1917, dau. of Charles Simmons and Emma (De Leeuw) Forsyth.

0224. v. Lola, b. 25 Feb. 1914, m. Loa 2 July 1934, McLane Penny, b. Kanosh 30 Sept. 1908, son of Charles William and Aurilla (Charlesworth) Penny.

0225. vi. Beatrice Vernell, b. 17 Mar. 1918, m. Meadow 3 July 1934, Edgar J. Stewart, b. Holden 27 July 1913, son of Ephriam and Ive Dell (Turner) Stewart.

Children, 1:

0225. i. Vernell Stewart, b. Meadow 7 Jan. 1935.

0226. vii. Ruth, b. Meadow 7 Oct. 1919.

\*0172. William Emmett, b. Meadow 14 Oct. 1890, m. Salt Lake City 5 Apr. 1916, Lois Emma Duncan, b. Meadow 11 Jan. 1894, dau. of James, Jr. and Anna Judith (Beekstrand) Duncan.

Children, 7, b. Meadow:

0227. i. Cleo, b. 4 July 1916.

0228. ii. Fa Elna, b. 22 July 1918.

0229. iii. J. Lamar, b. 4 Dec. 1920.

0230. iv. Melvin J. b. 30 July 1922.

0231. v. Lois LaVon b. 28 July 1923.

0232. vi. William Glenn, b. 28 May 1925.

0233. vii. Norma Lou, b. 18 Sept. 1926.

\*0177. John D. b. Meadow 22 Mar. 1882, m. Manti 2 Sept. 1903, Jane Ipson Riley, b. Beaver 1 Dec. 1882, dau. of James H. and Sarah (Ipson) Riley.

Children, 6:

0234. i. Venice, b. 10 July 1904, m. Manti 18 July 1923, Karl Stott, b. Meadow 9 Feb. 1901, son of Allison Alger and Eliza Jane (0167) (Bushnell) Stott.

Children, 2:

0234. i. Karl J. Stott, b. Meadow 3 Apr. 1925.

0234. ii. Sherrel Louise Stott, b. Salina 5 May 1931.

0235\*. ii. Riley Edward, b. 11 Aug. 1906.

0236. iii. James Alton, b. 19 Aug. 1908.

0237. iv. Bryant D. b. 13 Apr. 1912.

0238. v. Leland J. b. 7 Aug. 1914.

0239. vi. Maxine, b. 26 Aug. 1919.



\*0179. Edward Dane, b. Meadow 11 Nov. 1887, m. 29 July 1922, Myrtle Bracken, b. Pine Valley 9 June 1894, d. Meadow 2 Oct. 1928, dau. of William Albert and Clarissa B. (Burgess) Bracken. Children, 1:

0240. i. Clayton D. b. Meadow 27 Sept. 1924.

\*0191. Daniel Dearden, b. Meadow 18 Dec. 1892, m. Salt Lake City 1 Oct. 1919, Melba Ellen Stott, b. Meadow 2 Sept. 1898, dau. of Joseph Lees and Sarah Ellen (Bennett) Stott. Children, 4, b. Meadow:

0241. i. Joseph Merrill, b. 19 June 1920.

0242. ii. Daniel Stott, b. 15 Nov. 1923.

0243. iii. Jewel Fred, b. 4 Aug. 1928.

0244. iv. Ted Darrel, b. 7 Mar. 1934.

\*0198. Alonzo Davis, b. Meadow 18 Nov. 1905, m. Salt Lake City 29 June 1927, Dorothy Josephine (Burgon) Cox, b. Union 17 Sept. 1905, dau. of William Moroni and Minnie Josephine (Burgon) Cox. Children, 2:

0245. i. Bonita Josephine, b. Meadow 1 June 1928.

0246. ii. Donna Dean, b. Salt Lake City 28 Mar. 1930.

\*0199. Leland Mainwaring, b. Meadow 23 Apr. 1908, m. Salt Lake City 7 Feb. 1934, Lola Duncan, b. Meadow 11 Apr. 1915, dau. of Elmer James and Ethel Edna (Stott) Duncan. Children, 1:

0247. i. Elmer Leon, b. Meadow 8 Mar. 1935.

\*0205. George Labrum, b. Meadow 12 June 1892, m. Manti 29 Sept. 1915, Iva Bell Swallow, b. Meadow 6 Aug. 1894, dau. of Charles and Isabella (Dearden) Swallow. Children, 7, b. Meadow:

0248. i. Mildred Hope, b. 23 Apr. 1916.

0249. ii. Elmo Howard, b. 8 July 1918.

0250. iii. Faryl G. b. 13 Aug. 1921.

0251. iv. Joy Elaine, b. 13 Feb. 1923.

0252. v. Dean C. b. 17 Aug. 1924.

0253. vi. George Junior, b. 8 Feb. 1928.

0254. vii. Van Ladd, b. 25 Mar. 1934.

\*0208. Nolan Johnson, b. Meadow 6 June 1901, m. Ely, Nev. 1928? Hattie Gertrude Webb, b. Laketown 30 Sept. 1899, dau. of George Henry and Lucy (Hodges) Webb. Children, 3:

0255. i. Lorraine, b. East Ely, Nev. 6 Sept. 1929.

0256. ii. Shirley Jean, b. McGill, Nev. 29 Dec. 1932.

0257. iii. Harold Nolan, b. McGill, Nev. 11 Aug. 1934.

\*0215. Kelleth Delbert, b. Meadow 12 Feb. 1908, m. Manti 6 July 1932, Elna Childs, b. Gunnison 16 Oct. 1912, dau. of Edward Sylvester and Matilda Margaret (Thunnel) Childs. Children, 1:

0258. i. Jo Ann, b. Flowell 23 June 1933.

\*0217. Joseph Avon, b. Meadow 21 Apr. 1910, m. Provo 19 Jan.



1931, Hazel Ruby Millett, b. Orem 13 Nov. 1912, dau. of Paul A. and Effie (Burr) Millett.

Children, 3:

- 0259. i. Beverly Jean, b. Provo 5 Sept. 1931.
- 0260. ii. Marlene, b. Flowell 23 Mar. 1933.
- 0261. iii. Coleen, b. Flowell 11 July 1934.

\*0235. Riley Edward, b. Beaver 11 Aug. 1906, m. Salt Lake City 16 June 1933, Beulah Stewart, b. Meadow 4 Oct. 1913, dau. of Neil M. and Alice Ada (Stott) Stewart.

Children, 1:

- 0262. i. Gerall (a dau.), b. Meadow 1 Mar. 1934.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA.

0263. George Atherton Bushnell (FR), son of William Bushnell, b. Brechin, Scotland, on Montrose St. 12 Feb. 1883, came to America 1901, and in 1909 resided in Lawrence, Mass. a beamer in a cotton mill. His father, mother, a brother, and two sisters were then residing at 8 River St. Forbarshire, Scotland. A lady about 75 years old in 1909 was also residing in Lawrence, who had come to America about 1881, but he knew nothing of her family connections.

0264. Henry Bushnell, b. England, m. Bridget Mackay, b. Ireland, came to America and in 1862 enlisted in the Union Army at Springfield, Ohio, was taken prisoner and confined in a prison at Montgomery, Ala. from which he escaped.

Children, 2:

0264. i. a son, d. before 1908.

0264. ii. Robert (FR), m. ( ). He was a laborer 1908, resided 26 Van Houtan St., Paterson, N.J.

Children, 3:

0264. i. Mary, b. 26 June 1896.

0264. ii. Lily, b. 16 Nov. 1900.

0264. iii. Henry, b. 6 June 1903.

0265. Calvin Bushnell, b. London, England, m. Ruth ( ).

Children, 1:

0265. i. Charles, b. Albany, N.Y. 29 June 1856, d. Millgrove, Erie county, N.Y. 27 Dec. 1939, m. Nettie Singleton (FR) .

0266. John Bushnell, Jr. In the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 30, p. 343, mention is made of a "true and perfect rent roll of the lands in Elizabeth City county, Virginia, for 1704," in which the name John Bushnell, Jr. appears.

William Bushnell, d. Christ Church, Va. 19 May 1715, m. 20 July 1708, ae. 28, Honour (or Houser) Reynalls. Register of Christ Church.

Thomas Bushnell, m. 21 Feb. 1755, Max Burden. Norfolk county, Virginia Records.

Charles Bushnell, m. 14 Feb. 1767, Catherine McGee. Norfolk county, Virginia Records.

Charles Bushnell witnessed the Will of Maxmillian Calvert, dated 18 Feb. 1781.

Chancery Court Wills, Williamsburg, Va.

0267. Thomas Bushnell, b. perhaps in England abt. 1836, d. 22 June 1911, ae. 75, m. 1st, Sarah (Thompson), b. abt. 1830, d. 30 June 1887, ae. 57, m. 2nd, Elizabeth, b. 16 Mar. 1832, d. 27 Apr. 1905, ae. 71 years, 1 month, 11 days, all buried Darien, N.Y.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

0267. i. Thomas W. b. Darien 9 Dec. 1860, d. Buffalo, N.Y. 25 May 1922, m. Mary L. Hilbrand.

0268. Nancy (or Mary) Bushnell of Nova Scotia (perhaps Cornwallis), m. as his 4th wife, 28 Jan. 1776, Stephen Chase, b. Portsmouth, R.I. 2 May 1709, d. Cornwallis 3 June 1790, son of Joseph and Sarah (Sherman) Chase of Sandwich, Mass. and

Portsmouth, R.I. He m. 1st, at Portsmouth, R.I. 11 Sept. 1728, Esther Buffington, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Buffington, who d. 14 July 1750, ae. 37, m. 2nd, Swansea, Mass. 20 Apr. 1751, Bethsheba Stafford of Newport, R.I. dau. of Joseph and Sarah Stafford, m. 3rd, Nova Scotia, 2 Aug. 1764, Abigail Porter. He removed to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, abt. 1763.

Children, 2:

0268. i. William Chase, b. Cornwallis, N.S. abt. 1778, m. 14 Sept. 1802, Sarah Jess. Resided Nova Scotia.

Children, 10:

- 0268. i. Eliza Chase, b. 22 June 1803.
- 0268. ii. William Chase, b. 6 Feb. 1805.
- 0268. iii. David Chase, b. 4 Nov. 1806.
- 0268. iv. Sarah Chase, b. 29 June 1809.
- 0268. v. George Chase, b. 23 Mar. 1811.
- 0268. vi. Martha Chase, b. 23 Nov. 1812.
- 0268. vii. John P. Chase, b. 22 Feb. 1815.
- 0268. viii. Mary Alice Chase, b. 21 Dec. 1818.
- 0268. ix. Hannah Chase, b. 27 Dec. 1821.
- 0268. x. Elias Chase, b. 7 Nov. 1823.

0268. ii. Job Chase, b. Cornwallis, N.S. 21 June 1782, m. 7 Jan. 1810, Ann Jess. Resided Nova Scotia.

Children, 6:

- 0268. i. Job Chase, b. 23 Jan. 1811, d. 1812.
- 0268. ii. Mary Ann Chase, b. 30 Aug. 1814, d. unm.
- 0268. iii. James S. Chase, b. 20 July 1816, d. unm.
- 0268. iv. Ruth A. Chase, b. 18 Aug. 1817, d. unm.
- 0268. v. Rachel Chase, b. 19 Dec. 1819.
- 0268. vi. Job Stephen Chase, b. 26 July 1823, m. Whitneyville, Me. abt. 1846,

Betsey Parsons Mereen. He may have resided Minneapolis, Minn. Children, 5: i. Arthur B. Chase, b. 22 Sept. 1847; ii. Lorenzo M. Chase, b. 23 Oct. 1851, d. 21 Mar. 1853; iii. Frank W. Chase, b. 12 July 1853; iv. Louise S. Chase, b. 25 June 1859, d. 18 Aug. 1880, m. Frank M. French; v. Minnia R. Chase, b. 13 Sept. 1863.

Reference: Genealogy of Ancestors and Descendants of Joseph Chase of Swansea, Mass.

BUSHEL OR BUSHNELL.  
NAMES CHANGED TO BUSHNELL.

0269. William (Bushel) Bushnell, b. abt. 1803, d. abt. 1880, m. Mary Kelly, b. abt. 1825, d. abt. 1901, emigrated from Claire county, Ireland in 1848, resided Palmyra, N.Y. name changed to Bushnell abt. 1869.

Children, 6:

0269. i. Patrick H. b. 9 Mar. 1846, d. 17 Apr. 1931, m. Alice White, b. 18 May 1859, d. 17 Apr. 1893, whose parents were born in Ireland. He was b. Claire County, Ireland, and came to America with his parents, and served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

Children, 4:

0269. i. William Wayne, b. 27 June 1885.

0269. ii. Ann Hazel, b. 27 June 1887, d. 2 Dec. 1903.

0269. iii. Thomas Scott (FR), b. 21 Dec. 1889, served as Mayor of Massena, N.Y.

0269. iv. Jay Patrick, b. Aug. 1891, resided St. Louis, Mo.

0269. ii. Mary, b. abt. 1847, d. abt. 1927, m. ( ) Brick.

0269. iii. William, b. abt. 1852, d. abt. 1891.

0269. iv. Thomas, b. abt. 1854, d. abt. 1906, m. ( ).

Children, 1:

0269. i. Mary, resided 1508 Jefferson St. Scranton, Penna. unkm.

0269. v. Anna, b. abt. 1857, d. 8 Nov. 1935, m. ( ) Coats.

0269. vi. Katherine (FR), resided Palmyra, N.Y. unkm.

0270. Patrick (Bushel) Bushnell, b. abt. 1799, d. abt. 1884, ae. 85, m. Joanna ( ), who d. when son William was about 10 years old. Both were b. in Glen Mills, Tipperary county, Ireland. His son, William F. stated that his father was one of three brothers who came to America and that two of the brothers settled further west (one of these brothers may have been the William (0269) above:)

Children, 8:

0270. i. Edward, b. Ireland and was killed in Civil War, 7 Nov. 1864. (The U.S. War records show an Edward Bushel who enlisted 23 Aug. 1861, in 69th Pennsylvania Infantry, as a Sergeant in Co. A, re-enlisted 17 Feb. 1864, and d. a 1st Sergeant, 7 Nov. 1864).

Children, 2:

0270. i. May.

0270. ii. Ellen.

0270. ii. Patrick, d. from injuries received in Civil War.

Children, 3:

0270. i. Michael.

0270. ii. Edward.

0270. iii. Annie.

0270. iii. Michael, d. from injuries received in Civil War.

Children, 4:

0270. i. Julia.

0270. ii. Mary.

0270. iii. Annie.

0270. iv. John.

0270. iv. John, d. from injuries received in Civil War.

## Children, 4:

- 0270. i. Kate.
- 0270. ii. Julia.
- 0270. iii. Agnes.
- 0270. iv. Charles.

0270. v. William F. (FR), was a stone cutter and in 1909 resided 2325 Ellsworth St. Philadelphia, Penna. m. Elizabeth ( ).

## Children, 1:

- 0270. i. Charles J.
- 0270. vi. Mary, living 1909.
- 0270. vii. James, unm. 1909.
- 0270. viii. a son.

0271. William (Bushell) Bushnell, b. Ogdensburg, N.Y. d. Oriskany, N.Y. Apr. 1932, m. Rome, N.Y. abt. 1861, Mary Ann Burns, b. Dubuque, Ia. 22 Nov. 1857, d. Oriskany, N.Y. 10 Feb. 1933, ae. 75, dau. of Thomas (a Civil War Soldier), and Bridget Flannigan Burns of Dubuque, Ia. (After the death of Thomas Burns, his widow removed with her family to Rome, N.Y. where she m. Thomas Lynch. Children, 4: i. (Marcella or) Mardella Lynch, resided Rome, N.Y. unm; ii. Emma Lynch, m. James A. Spargo, resided Rome, N.Y; iii. Katie Lynch, m. Joseph Carmody, resided Schenectady, N.Y; iv. Anna Lynch, m. John F. Kelly, resided Utica, N.Y.) William Bushnell's father, by name Bushell, m. Ann McNally (or McGuire), their,

## Children, 3:

0271. i. Frank Bushell, went west, joined the army, and was killed by a gunshot wound at some post, abt. 1875.

0271. ii. Mary Ann Bushell, m. William Files.

## Children, 3:

- 0271. i. Kate Files, m. George Tretsch, resided Rome, N.Y.
- 0271. ii. a dau. Files.
- 0271. iii. a dau. Files.

0271. iii. William Bushell, changed name to Bushnell, above. When the children were very young the family moved from Ogdensburg, N.Y. to Kingston, Ontario, Canada where the father left the family. When William was about 15 years old the family removed to Rome, N.Y. where they resided for years. Before his marriage William changed his name to Bushnell, by which name he and his children were known.

## Children, 8:

0271. i. Lawrence Joseph Bushnell (FR), b. Rome, N.Y. 25 June 1882, m. Boston, Mass. 5 June 1882, Blanch M. Straight. No children.

0271. ii. William J. b. abt. 1884, d. Ogdensburg, N.Y. abt. 1914, unm.

0271. iii. Eugene Thomas, b. Albany, N.Y. 26 Apr. 1886, d. Rome, N.Y. 31 Jan. 1936, unm.

0271. iv. Anna May, b. Jersey City, N.Y. abt. 1888, resided Oriskany, N.Y. 1940, unm.

0271. v. Mary I. b. abt. 1890, d. Oriskany, N.Y. abt. 1935, unm.

0271. vi. Marcella J. b. abt. 1892, d. Oriskany, N.Y. abt. 1926, unm.

0271. vii. Howard L. b. Brooklyn, N.Y. abt. 1894, resided Oriskany, N.Y. 1940, unm.

0271. viii. Helen F. b. Oriskany, N.Y. 25 July 1896, d. there 15 Apr. 1935, m. Oriskany 7 Jan. 1913, Howard Welch. He m. a 2nd time. In 1940 children were residing with their Aunt May, in Oriskany.

Children, 4:

- 0271. i. Francis Welch.
- 0271. ii. William Welch.
- 0271. iii. John Welch.
- 0271. iv. Lawrence Welch.

0272. Joseph (Bushel) Bushnell, m. Johanna Terry, who survived her husband, and d. after 1908 in Chicago, Ills. (see Chicago Directories).

Children, 7:

- 0272. i. Louis F., a plumber, resided 129 N. Long Ave., Chicago, Ills. 1928.
- 0272. ii. John J., a clerk, resided 2117 Lunt Ave., Chicago, Ills. 1928.
- 0272. iii. George W., a plumber, resided 5135 W. 2nd St., Chicago, Ills. 1928.
- 0272. iv. Joseph.
- 0272. v. Thomas C., a stenographer, resided 7065 Ridge Blvd., Chicago, Ills. 1928.
- 0272. vi. Ella, m. ( ) Flanigan.

Children, 2:

- 0272. i. Lester Flanigan.
- 0272. ii. Ralph J. Flanigan, enlisted Co. B, 108th U.S. Engineers, stationed Camp Forrest, Tenn. 1941.
- 0272. vii. Mary E.

0273. John Henry Bushnell, b. Picton, Ontario, Canada, 24 Apr. 1865, d. from an apoplectic stroke, Watertown, N.Y. abt. 1930, ae. abt. 65 years, m. Bertha Fillion, b. Sydenham, Ontario, Canada abt. 1877, d. Watertown, N.Y. Feb. 1915. (It is believed that the name was originally Bushell, as the Recorder at Picton advised that the Bushnell name does not appear on his records but that the Bushell name is known in that section.)

Children, 5, b. Watertown, N.Y:

- 0273. i. Dorothy, d.y.
- 0273. ii. Wilfred, Lt. b. 8 Dec. 1901, d. 4 Apr. 1933, unm. Graduated Watertown High School 1919, served in Co. H, N.Y. State Guards, and in Co. L, 3rd Inf. National Guards. Entered U.S. Naval Academy July 1922, graduated June 1926. Served on U.S.S. Denver and U.S.S. Lexington. Entered Lakehurst Navy Station as student, and in 1930 appointed to Airship Lexington. On 27 Apr. was ordered to U.S.S. Akron (Airship), which crashed off Barnegat, N.J. 20 Miles at sea where he lost his life. He was one of the foremost balloonists of his time and won several balloon races and held several records. He was one of the guests of Dr. Hugo Eckner on the Brazil trip of the Airship Graf Zeppelin.

0273. iii. Ida Mae, b. 16 Apr. 1904, m. Kenneth F. (or P.) Matthews, resided Syracuse, N.Y. 1904.

Children, 1:

- 0273. i. Marjorie Louise Matthews.
- 0273. iv. Fred Charles, b. 5 Aug. 1907.



0273. v. Frank Henry (FR), b. 21 Sept. 1910. Resided Ottawa, Ontario, Canada 1934.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

0273. i. Shirley Flizabeth, b. Geneva, N.Y. Nov. 1933.

0274. Sam (Rusciolelli) Bushnell, b. St. Stephens, Italy 11 July 1862, m. 26 July 1889, Elizabeth Yazzani, b. 7 Apr. 1879, d. 8 Apr. 1931. He came to America in 1887, and in 1897 assumed the Bushnell name by which his children and grandchiloren were known.

Children, 4:

0274. i. Pasquale (Patsey) (FR), b. 4 Feb. 1895, m. 11 June 1923, Lena Barnes, b. 28 Mar. 1905. He served overseas in World War I, under the original family name, resided Detroit, Mich. 1930.

Children, 3:

0274. i. Samuel, b. 24 Oct. 1923.

0274. ii. Lewis Robert, b. 6 Mar. 1927, m. 26 Jan. 1929.

0274. iii. Albert, b. 9 Dec. 1929.

0274. ii. Mary, b. 1 Dec. 1897, m. 20 Aug. 1919, Samuel Carl. Resided Yukon, Penna.

Children, 4:

0274. i. Louis Carl, b. 2 Oct. 1916.

0274. ii. Antonia Carl, b. 1 June 1920.

0274. iii. Ernest Carl, b. 4 June 1927(?).

0274. iv. Elizabeth Ann Carl, b. 31 Mar. 1927(?).

0274. iii. Joseph, b. 3 Dec. 1905, m. 20 Apr. 1930, Jennie Ruth Lawson. Resided Yukon, Penna.

Children, 1, perhaps others:

0274. i. Joanna Elizabeth, b. 2 Feb. 1931.

0274. iv. Herman, b. 10 July 1907, m. 19 Sept. 1931, Mary Dolores Ciotti. Resided Yukon, Penna.

APPENDIX C.BERKSHIRE COUNTY (BERKS):

## 0275. Buckelbury:

1562. Adm. of the goods etc. of Joan Bushnell, late dec'd, dated 27 May 1562, granted to John Busshnell of Boroughclere, Hants. Inventory £7, 16s, 2d. (Archd. Berks Adm. acct. Bk. 1, p. 118).

0276. Estgarston (**East Garston**):

1562. Elizabeth Bushnell named as residuary legatee in Will of William Knapp, dated 1562, probated 15 July 1562, son of William Knapp, mentions his son William, dau. Joan, Alice Braince (Branch) and Elizabeth Bushnell. (Hist. of the Chief English Families Bearing the Name of Knapp, by Oswald Greenway Knapp, London 1911).

## 0277. Hagbourne:

1640. Wills and Administrators not abstracted of W. P. Philimores Calendar of Wills, etc. Gregory, Will 1640; Joan, adm. 1640; William, Will 1643; Thomas, Will 1648. (Archd. Berks).

## 0278. Hampstead-Marshall:

1809. Will of John Bushnell, yeoman, dated 28 Jan., proved 27 Apr. 1809, mentions, wife Alice; (dau.?) Phillip; eldest dau; Susanna and her children; Dorothy White and her grandchildren, Gerrat White and Susanna White. Wit. William White, Richard Wallin, and Henry Knapp. Overseers, William White of Westbrook and Richard Wallin of Hampstead-Marshall. Inv. £145, 4s. 4d. (Archd. Berks, Bk. K, p 545).

## 0279. Mortimer:

1745. George Bushnell of Mortimer Berks, bachelor, ae. 35, m. Amey Burgess of St. Andrews, Holvorn, London, spinster, ae. 25, at St. Andrews' or St. George the Martyr, or St. Giles in the Fields. (Marriage license, Bishop of London). Another record shows marriage at St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, Holborn, London.

## 0280. Newbury:

1575. Griffith Curteys to Lord Burghley: The bearer, William Smith, hath lately married Margery, one of the daughters of John Cecil, of Newbury. Knowing his Lordship's pleasure is willing to prefer the said William and his wife to the reversion of a copyhold now in the tenure of one William Bushnell, and part of the late Sir. Francis Englefield's lands. In order to do this, requires his Lordship's letters to himself and Mr. Treadway, who is joined with him in the stewardship of these lands. Newbury 7 Sept. 1575. (From Historical Manuscript Commission, Salisbury, Pt. 2, 1888).

## 0281. Reading:

## Marriages:

16 Nov. 1550, John, m. Christian Cooke.

6 Oct. 1565, Edith, m. Robert Williams.

21 May 1565, Agnes, m. Symon Purton.  
 13 Nov. 1609, Anne, m. Judith (?) Willis.  
 13 Nov. 1645, Jane, m. Abros Blacknol.  
 21 Dec. 1678, John, m. Jane Redford.  
 24 Sept. 1694, Alice, m. Richard Cowdry.  
 14 Feb. 1704, Mary, m. Thomas Paine.  
 28 Feb. 1735, Richard, m. Martha Spire of Burford.  
 8 May 1741, James, m. Mary Roberson.  
 8 Dec. 1759, Ann m. George Davis of Woolwich, Kent.  
 15 May 1762, Daniel: m. Elizabeth Finden.  
 23 Aug. 1762, Hannah, m. William Benwell.  
 13 Apr. 1773, Web, m. Jane Thorne.

## Baptisms:

1550, Stephen.  
 17 July 1551, Jon.  
 12 Nov. 1673, Will.  
 11 May 1716, Avis.  
 12 Jan. 1722, Hezekiah.  
 26 May 1741, Avis.  
 9 Oct. 1743, Ann, of James and Mary.  
 27 Nov. 1745, Elizabeth, of James and Mary.  
 17 Apr. 1747, Ann, of James and Mary.  
 19 Mar. 1748, John.  
 22 June 1748, John, of James and Mary.  
 17 Oct. 1750, Charles of James and Mary.  
 15 Jan. 1753, William, of James and Mary.  
 9 Mar. 1755, Elener, of James and Mary.  
 25 Dec. 1757, Eleanor, of James and Mary.  
 19 Mar. 1758, William.  
 4 Mar. 1759, Mary of James and Mary.  
 31 Mar. 1762, Anne, of Daniel and Elizabeth.  
 2 Nov. 1762, Mary.  
 9 Apr. 1764, Sarah, of Daniel and Elizabeth.  
 26 Dec. 1766, Patty, of Daniel and Elizabeth.  
 27 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth, of Web and Jane.  
 21 May 1775, Thomas, of Web and June.  
 18 May 1777, John, of Web and June.  
 1831, James, Esq. is mentioned in Lewis Topographical Dictionary of England,  
 Subscription List.

## 0282. Stratfield-Mortimer:

1570/1. Will of Thomas Bushnell, dated 3 Jan. 1570/1, proved 20 May 1573, he desired to be buried in Mortimer Church Yard, and mentions son, Robert, dau. Agnes, dau. Elizabeth, son Thomas, son Richard, and Elizabeth Swayne. Wife not mentioned. Witnesses John Rede, Thomas Rent, Thomas Blanche. Overseers, John Rede and Thomas Keene. Inventory, £17, 4s, 6d. (Archd. Berks, Bk. P, p. 376).  
 8 Mar. 16805/6, Adm. of the goods, etc. of Robert Bushnell of Stratfield d Mortimer, dec'd, granted to the relict, Edith Bushnell. Inventory, £25, 9s. Bond of said Edith and William Merriner of Stratfield Mortimer, husbandman, in £50, (Archd. Berks, Adm. Acct. Bk. Vol. 2, Folio 5).

1606. Edith Bushnell, widow of Stratfield Mortimer, proved 1606. (British Records Society, Vol. 43, Calendar of P.C.C. Wills, 1605-1619. Abstract in Snells Mss.)

0283. Sulhamstead Abbots:

1542. Will of Robert Bushnell (probably not relevant to these families) of Sulhamstead Abbots, dated 21 Apr. 1542, proved 29 Apr. 1542. To be buried in Sulhamstead Abbot Churchyard and gives to that church, 4d, and to the mother church, 2d, 8 masses to be said in that church, and a barrel of beer, 3 dozen of bread, and 12d in cheese. To his god-children, 4d each. To Margaret Rede, 3s, 4d. To John Wodache, 5s and a bed. To my bro. Thomas Busnell, 4 kine, 2 heifers, a steer, a young bull, a coffer, etc. To Alice Rede, my sister, 10 marks. To William Sewer, 4d. To the making of Tylmett Bridge, 12d. Residuary Legatee and Executor, my brother Thomas Busnell and Robert Pullenton. Overseer, Hugh Holloway. Witnesses, Sir Robert Goleng, parson of the above church, James Helows, and John Curtes.

Parish Register:

Marriages:

1 June 1606, Peter Bushnell, m. Helen Ansley, had son William, bapt. 1 Nov. 1607, d. 1607; William, b. 31 Apr. 1611.

8 Nov. 1727, Thomas Bushnell, m. Sarah Jones.

20 Oct. 1754, Thomas Bushnell, m. Anne Willey, dau. of Samuel and Mary Willey of Burghfield. Samuel Willey, m. Mary Elmes, 15 Apr. 1723.

Births:

10 Feb. 1611, Elizabeth, of John Bushnell.

7 Dec. 1729, Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah.

8 Feb. 1731, Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah.

15 July 1733, Francis, of Thomas and Sarah.

6 Oct. 1734, Nathan, of Thomas and Sarah.

19 Oct. 1736, John, of Thomas and Sarah.

8 Oct. 1738, Richard, of Thomas and Sarah.

1 Mar. 1740, Daniel, of Thomas and Sarah.

11 Oct. 1741, Anne, of Thomas and Sarah.

26 Sept. 1756, Ann, of Thomas and Anne.

12 Feb. 1758, Phoebe, of Thomas and Anne.

30 Aug. 1761, Elizabeth, of Thomas and Anne.

4 Dec. 1763, Jenny, of Thomas and Anne.

23 June 1765, Charlotte, of Thomas and Anne.

10 Jan. 1768, Alithia, of Thomas and Anne.

31 July 1771, Sarah, of Thomas and Anne.

7 Apr. 1799, Mary, of John and Hannah Bushnell.

10 Jan. 1802, Hannah, of John and Hannah Bushnell.

17 Aug. 1807, Harriet Hannah, of John and Hannah Bushnell.

Burials:

19 Dec. 1607, William, son of Peter Bushnell.

29 May 1613, Reynold.

14 Mar. 1627, Joane Bushnell.

16 July 1629, Elizabeth, wife of John.

19 Feb. 1646, Honest Old John Bushnell.

18 Sept. 1657, William.

5 Apr. 1680, Alice, widow.

9 Nov. 1734, Nathan, infant.  
 14 Oct. 1748, Richard, infant.  
 17 Dec. 1741, Alice, infant of Thomas and Sarah.  
 9 July 1743, Sarah Bushnal.  
 4 Sept. 1743, Nathan Bushnal, infant.  
 7 Oct. 1759, Daniel, infant son of Thomas and Ann.  
 13 Feb. 1786, Sarah.  
 30 Aug. 1795, Ann, ae. 62, wife of Thomas Bushnell.

12 Oct. 1583, Administration of the goods, etc. of Richard Bushnell, late of Sulham, dec'd, granted to his relict, Alice. Inventory, £75, 10 s, 5½d. (Archd. Berks, Bk. G. p. 416).  
 24 Apr. 1596, as above, and a note, accounted 24 Apr. 1596, (Bk. G, p. 422).  
 16 Oct. 1614, Will of Alice Bushnell, of Sulham, widow, dated 16 Oct. 1614, proved 15 Mar. 1615, gave to every grandchild, 12d; to servant Elizabeth Stinton, 20s; to son Osmond a brass pot; to children of Nicholas Bushnell, an ewe sheep each; to dau. Joan, wife of Christopher Pemberton, 42(4s?), and a quarter of barley; to Thomas and John, children of Nicholas Bushnell, a bullock; to son Nicholas Bushnell, half a quarter of barley; to dau. Joan, a brass pot; to Christopher Pemberton, 20s; to Richard Bushnell, son of my son Richard departed, 40s; to son John, clerk of Sulham, one angel. Residuary Legatee and Executor, youngest son John Bushnell. Witnesses, Edward Holloway and Henry Mountana. Overseers, Christopher Pemberton and Richard Holloway. Inventory taken 17 Jan. 1615, by John Libbe, Gent., Thomas Wilder, Lawrence Flower, and Richard Holloway, £140, 3s, 4d. (Archd. Berks, Bk. L, p.596).  
 2 May 1631, Will of John Bushnell of Sulham, dated 2 May 1631, proved 13 Apr. 1632, states he is to be buried in Sulham Churchyard, and gives to son Francis and dau. Margery, 12d. each; to son John, 3 platters and 20s; and to grand-children, John Bushnell, a platter. Residuary Legatee and Executor, his son Christopher. Witnesses, Edward Amye, and John Bushnell. Inventory £12, 8s, 4d, taken by Edward Amye, Richard Holloway and John Bushnell. (Archd. Berks, filed will).  
 27 Feb. 1639. Will of John Bushnell of Sulham, husbandman, dated 27 Feb. 1639, proved 20 Oct. 1642, gives to Sulham Church, 12d, and to god-son John Bushnell, 12d. Residuary Legatee, son Thomas Bushnell. Overseers, John Moore of Englefield and Thomas Headache of Whitchurch. Witnesses, John Brookes (or Brooker) and Thomas Lovegrove.  
 22 Sept. 1645. Inventory of goods etc. of Christopher Bushnell of Sulham, taken by Thomas Holloway and William Smith, £77, 19s. Bond entered into 4 Oct. 1645 by Elizabeth Bushnell of Sulham, relict and widow of said dec'd, in £200 to administer the goods etc. of said dec'd. (Archd. Berks, filed Adm.)

#### 0284. Theale:

27 Apr. 1566. Administration of the goods etc. of Thomas Bushnell late of Theale, dec'd, granted to his relict Joan Bushnell. Inventory, 40s. (Archd. Berks, Adm. Acct. Bk. 1, p. 138).

#### 0285. Thatcham:

1659, William of Berks Co. Exc. dep. Mich. 26.  
 1639, Nicholas, of Berks Co. Exc. dep. Mich. 26.

1584, Elizabeth, Mich. 22 (Snell Mss Collections, Vol. 3, pp. 440-1, Exchequer Depositions).  
Richard v. John Curtis -- (last name in this abstract is goodwife Knappe).

0286. Upton:  
Church Register,  
Baptisms:

20 Jan. 1665, Martha, of John Bushnell.  
10 May 1672 Mary of John and Ann.  
9 Nov. 1701, Jonathan, of William and Mary.  
17 Nov. 1703, Maria, of Will and Mary.  
17 Sept. 1705, Elizabeth, of Will and Mary.  
15 Sept. 1707, Maria, of Will and Mary.  
17 Sept. 1709, Joanna, of Will and Mary.  
27 June 1711, Thomas, of Will and Mary.  
29 May 1713, Anne, of Will and Mary.  
7 Sept. 1710, Ann or Anne and Martha, of John and Crestin.  
21 Feb. 1712/3, Benjamin, of John and Crestin.

0287. Wantage:

9 Aug. 1716, Mary (Bushnell), m. Moses Kent of Wantage. (marriage license).

0288. West Compton:

1654. Will of John Bushnell, wheelwright of West Compton, proved 1654. (P.C.C. Alchin, 290 - abstracts by W. Briggs).

ESSEX COUNTY:

0289. Thydon Mt.:

6 Nov. 1620, William Bushnell, m. Sarah Stacy, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth Clark Stacy, and gr-dau. of Stephen Clark, of Thydon Mt. (Simon Stacy was in Ipswich, Mass. 1641, and was a town officer, Popes Pioneers). His will, proved 1670, mentions sons Simon and Thomas, and dau's Sarah Bushnell, Sarah French, and Ann, who though married, staid with her father in his old age.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY:

0290. Bristol:

Jacob Bushnell, m. Lucy, who d. ae. 93, had family of 9 children, probably resided Bristol.  
Children, 9:

0290. i. Richard (oldest son), b. 5 Aug. 1813, m. Ann ( ), b. 21 May 1816. He was a millwright at Woolwich Dockyard.

Children, 6:

0290. i. Mary Ann, b. 26 Sept. 1840, m. Thomas Bennett, who d. first.  
Children, 5: i. William Bennett, a brass moulder; ii. Robert Bennett, a carpenter; iii. Lucy Bennett, m. Arthur Anson, an engineer at Southampton; iv. Richard Bennet, a carpenter; v. Annie Bennett, m. William Webber, an engineer at Southampton.

0290. ii. Lucy, b. 19 June 1844, m. William Hobbs. Children: i. Ellen Hobbs;  
ii. Lucy Ann Hobbs, m. Thomas Laurence, a linen draper.

0290. iii. Richard Jacob (FR), b. 11 May 1850, m. Sarah Jane, he was an engineer at Plumstead. Children, 5: i. Sarah



Ethel Bushnell, m. Arthur Rulance, a Poor Law Official at Chelsea; ii. Ernest William Bushnell, m. Ellen Gertrude, he an engineer; iii. Nelly Margaret Bushnell; iv. Sidney Richard Bushnell, a stationer at Halta, R.A.M.C; v. Harold Walter Bushnell, out of school, 1909.

0290. iv. Henry Stephen, b. 25 Mar. 1853.

0290. v. Robert William, b. 7 May 1855.

0290. vi. Ellen Maria, b. 20 July 1857, m. Silas Edwards, a cemetery mason of Woolwich, who d. just prior to 1909. Children, 3, b. Woolwich: i. Nellie Beatrice Edwards, m. John Hellard, a fitter; ii. Adelbert Edwards, an engineer; iii. Jessie Edwards.

0290. ii. George, b. abt. 1823, living 1909, ae. 86/7.

0290. iii. James, d. prior 1909, resided Gosport.

0290. iv. Henry Isaac, b. 23 Apr. 1820, d. abt. 1899, m. 24 or 26 Dec. 1842, Maria Eliza (Frampton) (Brinstead). He was a resident engineer in the Royal Clarence Yard at Gosport, and retired on a pension, d. ae. 79.

Children, 9:

0290. i. Eliza, b. 17 Mar. 1844, dec'd prior 1909.

0290. ii. Maria Mary Ann, b. 26 Mar. 1846.

0290. iii. Henry Jacob (FR), b. 10 July 1848, m. twice, a millwright, resided South Hackney, London, N.E. Children, 4: i. a son Bushnell; ii. a son Bushnell; iii. a dau. Bushnell; iv. a dau. Bushnell.

0290. iv. Richard Isaac, b. 17 Feb. 1850, d. prior 1909.

0290. v. Harriet, b. 19 Oct. 1851, m. 4 Oct. 1881, Edward King. She was living 1909. Children, 3: i. a dau. King; ii. a dau. King; iii. a son King.

0290. vi. Agnes Sarah, b. 30 Nov. 1853.

0290. vii. Emma Lucy, b. 27 May 1855, d. 7 July 1883, m. ( ) Barrett. Children, 3: i. a dau. Barrett; ii. a dau. Barrett; iii. a dau. Barrett.

0290. viii. Agnes Eliza Maria, b. 27 May 1857, m. abt. 1876, ( ) Holmes.

Children, 1: i. Gaius Holmes, b. Portsmouth.

0290. ix. Robert Brinstead, b. 17 July 1862, an engineer, living 1909.

0290. v. Robert, d. prior to 1909, presumed to be a millstone manufacturer, resided Gosport.

0290. vi. a dau.

0290. vii. a dau.

0290. viii. a son.

0290. ix. a child.

References: Letters from Richard Jacob Bushnell and Henry Jacob Bushnell.

#### HAMPSHIRE (HANTS) COUNTY:

0291. Echinswell.

14 Nov. 1787, William of, ae. 21, and Charlotte Carpenter of Hackfield, m. at Hackfield. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License in Hampshire Register).

8 Feb. 1797, Lucy, ae. 20, spinster, dau. of William, and Charles Cover of Basing, blacksmith, ae. 21. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License) .

1 Oct. 1811, Mary of Portsea, ae. 21, and John Crow of H.M.S. Sylvia, seaman, ae. 21. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License).

19 Sept. 1710, Mary of Otterburn at Bishopstoke on Tyford, and Lywood Thomas of Lower Wallopsmith. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License).

0292. Finchampstead:

15 Dec. 1768, William of, Wheelwright, ae. 27, m. Elizabeth Bailey of Eversley, ae. 23. (Bishop of Winchester, Marriage License).

KENT COUNTY:

0293. Canterbury:

Charles I. Elizabeth Bushnell (Bushnell v. Bushnell, Canterbury Dep. B. 67/1). (Charles I reigned 1625-49)

Before 1714. Bushnell (or Busnell), vs. Engham. (Canterbury Dep. 973/3).

Before 1714. Bushnell vs. Dean of Canterbury. (Canterbury Dep. 964/31).

0294. Willsborough:

22 July 1713, Mary Bushnell and Thomas Turner of, (Sussex Record Society, Vol. vi, Marriage License).

MIDDLESEX COUNTY:

0295. Acton:

8 June 1773, John, m. Mary Stears, at Acton.

0296. London:

Josiah Bushnell of Musgrave and Bushnell, Stationers, stated in 1909, that his father had a brother, William, who came to America some 70 years before and was never heard from thereafter. Josiah had two daughters in America; one m. a Dr. Nightingale of Chicago University, and they were at the Doctor's home at Lake Geneva (Wis). 1701. John Bushnell, sculptor, d. 1701, pupil of Thomas Burman, who having ill treated his servant girl, forced Bushnell to marry her, after which he spent two years in France, then went to Rome and Venice, where he completed several works, among which was a monument representing the Siege of Gandia and a naval engagement between the Venetians and the Turks. Returning home, he completed for the Royal Exchange, statues of Charles I and Charles II, and Sir Thomas Gresham. His best works are said to have been The Kings, which formerly adorned Temple Bar. Among other works was a nude statue of Alexander, which was a failure, a large stucco replica of the Trojan Horse, which was destroyed by a wind storm, and a scheme for bringing coals to London in vessels of his own design, which also failed. These with the loss of a law suit over an estate he had bought in Kent, upset his already disordered brain, and he died insane in 1701, and was buried in Paddington Church, but burial not recorded due to imperfect records for that year. He left two sons and a dau. to whom he was able to bequeath an ample maintenance. The sons, eccentric as their father, shut themselves up in a large room in Picadilly, fronting Hyde Park, which he built but left unfinished with neither staircase or floors. In 1725, Vertue, the engraver, after many trials, gained an entrance during the owners absence, and among other curiosities, was shown a bar of iron thicker than a man's wrist, which it was alleged, had been broken by one of his many inventions. (Redgraves Dictionary of Artists, 1878, p. 65).

## 0297. Aldersgate, London:

2 Feb. 1701, Jo( ) Bushnell, bachelor, m. Mary Fa( ), spinster, at St. James, Dukes pl. Aldersgate. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

## 0298. Bishopsgate, London:

10 Aug. 1725, Mary, widow, to John James, widower, both of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, All-hallows on the Wall. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

30 June 1732, Catherine, spinster, ae. 21 to Fran. Butler, bachelor, ae. 26, both of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, at Allhallows on the Wall. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

## 0299. Christ Church, London:

1 Feb. 1688/9, William of, cooper, bachelor, ae. abt. 27, and Mrs. (Mary or) Nancy North of Martin, county Surrey, spinster, ae. abt. 27, at own disposition at Martin. (Reg. of Vicar General of Archd. of Canterbury).

## 0300. Hackney, London:

5 Mar. 1675, William, son of John and Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.

24 June 1677, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.

18 Aug. 1678, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.

8 Feb. 1681, Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.

15 Aug. 1739, Ann, dau. of John and Ann, bapt. at St. Johns, Hackney.

3 Feb. 1688, Eleanor, m. John Hyde, both of Hackney, at St. Johns, Hackney.

21 July 1696, Elizabeth, of Hakney, spinster, m. Edward Hodson, of Enfield, bachelor, at St. Johns, Hackney.

16 Nov. 1818, Mary Ann, spinster, m. Thomas Grocock, bachelor, both of Hakney, at St. Johns, Hackney.

## 0301. Hanover Square, London:

29 Oct. 1778, William, of St. George, Hanover Sq. bachelor, ae. 24, Hanover Square London, to m. Mary Youd of St. James, Westminster, spinster, ae. 24, at St. George. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

14 May 1744, Susan, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St., spinster, ae. 19, by consent of her mother, Susan Bushnell, widow, to Robert Edwards of St. Gregory, London, turner, bachelor, ae. 27, at St. Gregory. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

## 0302. St. Astins, London:

20 Feb. 1708, Elizabeth of, m. George Mackinder of St. Giles Fields, at St. Nicholas Cole Abbey.

## 0303. St. Dustins in the Woods, London:

16 May 1755, Hannah, spinster, ae. 21, to Patrick Fitzgerald, ae. 20, with consent of his father, Patrick Fitzgerald, vinter, at St. Dustan in the Woods. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

## 0304. St. Giles in the Fields, London:

20 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth, spinster, ae. 23, to John Evans, bachelor ae. 23, both of St. Giles in the Fields, at St. Stephens, Coleman St. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

## 0305. Stanwell, London:

20 Sept. 1758, Edward, m. Charlotte Boxel, at Stanwell.

23 Nov. 1763, Anne, m. Edward Norwood, at Stanwell.

20 Dec. 1762, Edward, m. Mary Shotten, at Stanwell.

## 0306. Teddington, London:

1 Oct. 1741, Richard, d. ae. 52, M.I. Church Yard, Teddington.

26 Sept. 1813, Ann, m. David Kettle, late of Kingstone at Teddington.

## 0307. Twickenham, London:

27 Oct. 1714, Richard, of Twickenham, to Sary Blundell of Teddington.

13 Mar. 1757, John, m. Ann Gittens, at Twickenham.

25 Mar. 1788, Jane, m. Benjamin Thomas Goodwin, at Twickenham.

## 0308. Yealing, London:

1 Oct. 1740, Ellen, of Yealing, spinster, ae. 42, to Christopher Guise of Hanwell, bachelor, ae. 25, at Yealing. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

15 Dec. 1740, Thomas, of Yealing, to Mary Trigg of Heston, widow, at Hanworth. (Bishop of London, Marriage License).

## OXFORDSHIRE COUNTY:

## 0309. Headington:

## Marriages:

5 May 1810, Benjamin m. Martha Hedges.

12 Nov. 1783, Edward Collins of Newington, m. **Ann** Paine, (not Bushnell).

## Baptisms:

2 Sept. 1804, Mary Ann, of Richard and Ann, b. 24 July 1804.

6 Nov. 1808, William, of Richard and Ann.

3 June 1810, Harriet, of Benjamin and Martha.

## Deaths:

27 July 1808, Sarah, d. ae. 14 years.

## 0310. Sonning:

1655, Nathaniel Bushnell and wife, were plaintiffs in a Sonning case against John Kent, et. al. at Sonning.

**SURREY COUNTY:**

## 0311. Bisley:

30 Mar. 1883, Ann, widow, d. ae. 77, at Bisley.

29 Nov. 1883, Benjamin, ae. 76, d. at Bisley.

## 0312. Merton:

15 Mar. 1859, George Bousnell, of Upper Tooting, d. ae. 70.

20 Feb. 1860, Ellen Reed, his wife, d. ae. 63, at Merton.

## 0313. Mitcham:

From Church Register at Mitcham, 1653-1778:

Thomas Bushnell, buried 26 May 1719, m. 1st, Anne, who was

buried 24 June 1704, m. 2nd, ( ), who was buried 21 Apr. 1709.

Children, 7:

0313. i. Anne, bapt. 1 Dec. 1667.

0313. ii. John, bapt. 20 June 1669, bur. 29 May 1747, m. 1st, Jane ( ), who was buried 17 Aug. 1710, m. 2nd, ( ), who was buried 17 Oct. 1717, m. 3rd, Mary ( ), who was buried 20 June 1761. He was a husbandman.

Children, 12:

0313. i. Mary, bapt. 5 Sept. 1689.

0313. ii. William, bapt. 8 Sept. 1691, buried 14 Sept. 1691.

0313. iii. Susan(na), bapt. 9 Oct. 1692, buried 12 Dec. 1706.

0313. iv. Hannah, bapt. 5 May 1695, buried 29 Dec. 1724.

0313. v. Thomas, bapt. 25 Sept. 1698, buried 14 Nov. 1733.

0313. vi. William, bapt. 21 Sept. 1701, buried 11 Feb. 1778, m. ( ). Children, 7:

i. Lydia Bushnell, bapt. 13 Feb. 1731/2, buried 22 Oct. 1742; ii. Jane, bapt. 23 Apr. 1734, buried 3 Oct. 1742; iii. Elizabeth, bapt 9 Jan. 1736/7; iv. Mary, bapt. 30 Aug. 1741; v. Lydia Stacy, bapt. 24 Aug. 1744, buried 2 July 1747; vi. Mary, bapt. 12 June 1748; vii. Mill( ), bapt. ( ), buried 28 Sept. 1758.

0313. vii. Margaret, bapt. 27 Dec. 1704, buried 1 Apr. 1712.

0313. viii. John, bapt. 17 Oct. 1717, the same day his mother was buried.

0313. ix. Sarah, bapt. 26 July 1719, by 2nd wife.

0313. x. Martha, buried 29 Dec. 1724.

0313. xi. Anne, bapt. 6 Apr. 1724.

0313. xii. Hannah, bapt. 28 Nov. 1725, buried 7 July 1730.

0313. iii. William, bapt. 26 June 1671, bur 18 Sept. 1742, m. Sarah, who was buried 12 June 1727, m. 2nd, ( ), who was buried 17 May 1750 (the record says, "widow of William Bushnell from ye workhouse."). Children, 5:

0313. i. James, bapt. 12 Aug. 1694.

0313. ii. Thomas, bapt. 7 Apr. 1698, buried 14 May 1698.

0313. iii. William, bapt. 16 May 1700, buried 20 July 1700.

0313. iv. Sarah, bapt. 23 Nov. 1701.

0313. v. Elizabeth, bapt. 10 Mar. 1704/5.

0313. iv. Sarah, bapt. 5 Nov. 1672/3, buried 16 Mar. 1672/3.

0313. v. Hannah, bapt. 6 Nov. 1674.

0313. vi. Margaret, bapt. 9 Sept. 1677.

0315. vii. Mary, bapt. 9, Apr. 1682.

SUSSEX COUNTY:

0314. Battle:

1650. Jn. witnessed the will of Jn. Philcox of Battle. (P.C.C. 52 Gray, 765).

0315. Framfield:

24 Aug. 1662, Mr. John Bushnell was not only a good preacher, but had a very mechanical head, and was more than ordinarily skilled in Mathematics, was ejected from the living of Framfield,

value £41, 10s, presumably under the Act of Uniformity. (Dalamy, *The Non Conformists Memorial*, Vol. 3, p. 319, 1803).

0316. Horsham:

21 Feb. 1622/3, Peter, a child, d.

22 Feb. 1624/5, Mary, widow, d.

0317. Lewes:

30 Apr. 1689, William Bushnell, of St. Michaels, Lewes, and Mary Eubridge of same, maiden, at St. Michaels, Lewes, Surities, the said William Bushnell and William Reed of Lewes. (Sussex Record Society, Vol. 6).

15 June 1699, Edward Bushnell and Mary Hunt of Lewes, to marry, at St. Anne, Lewes. (Sussex Record Society, Vol. 6).

WILTSHIRE COUNTY:

0318. Box:

1702, Frances, widow plaintiff in a suit vs. William Montjoye, et al. (Lists and indexes to Chancery Proceedings, Bridges Div. Bundle 319, No. 22).

Walter, (see Corsham).

0319. Corsham:

1609-1667. Walter Bushnell, b. 1609, d. 1667, son of William Bushnell of Gorsham, Wilts. became batler of Magdalen Hall, Oxford 1628, ae. 19, B.A. 20 Oct. 1631, M.A. 11 June 1634, and later appointed Vicar of Box, and evicted in 1656, but was restored to his living at the Restoration. A full account of his case can be found in Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy*, pt. 1, pp. 189-94, he had a brother, Richard, b. 1606, who settled in London. (English Dictionary of National Biography).

0320. Devizes:

1571. James Bushnell, yeoman of, signs a bond, and in 1682 the mortgage of a messuage by him is recorded, acquired in 1580 in Salisbury.

0321. Salisbury:

1539. Henry Bushnell, yeoman, acquires land near Salisbury.

1587. Will of Henry Bushnell of Wilton, near Salisbury.

0322. Miscellaneous Items:

John Bushnell, m. Ann Slade, and had five sons and two daughters. Father, mother, and children all b. Wiltshire.

Children, 7:

0322. i. William.

0322. ii. George.

0322. iii. John, m. Martha Marshfield, who was b. Wiltshire.

Children, 3:

0322. i. Alfred, b. Wiltshire.

0322. ii. Ann, b. Staffordshire.

0322. iii. Arthur Joseph (FR), b. Wolverhampton 14 Feb. 1849 or 1850, m.

Amelia Jane Palmer, b. 1858, dau. of William and Mary Ann Palmer. He was a blacksmith, resided 10 Brenda St., W. Hartlepool, Durham, England, 1909. Children, 2: i. John William,



m. Elizabeth Tuck. They had five children, resided 8 Briar St. W. Hartlepool, Durham, Eng.; ii. a dau. (FR), m. John W. Elliot, resided 1378 E. 53rd St., Cleveland, Ohio 1909.

0322. iv. Richard.

0322. v. Henry.

0322. vi. Mary.

0322. vii. Harriet.

Reference: Arthur Joseph Bushnell and Mrs. John W. Elliot.

0323. Unclassified:

1671, Jane (Bushell), m. Thomas Hamond at St. Marins Fields.

1700, John Bushnell, plaintiff in suit vs. James Parsons. (Lists and Index to Chancery Proceedings, Bridges Div. 1613-1714, Bundle 211, No. 16).

1 Sept. 1746, Mary, wife of John Bushnell, at St. Christoper Stocks, P.R.

Walter, of St. Saviours, Southwark, haberdasher, bachelor, ae. abt. 26, and Penelope Faulconer, of Richmond, Surrey, spinster ae. abt. 26, at own disposition. (Register of Vicar General of Archbishop of Canterbury).

Bushnell, Rector of Snave, Kent. (Pedigree in Stemmata Chicheleana, No. 277).

9 Aug. 1678, Bushnell of Frantfield, and Mary Leggat of Lewes, Sussex, at Horstead Parva. (Sussex Record Society, Vol. 6).

5 June 1699, Mary, of East Hoathley, widow, and William Grey of Lewes, widower, at St. Mary Westout, Lewes. (Sussex Record Society, Vol. 6).

1868, Frank George Bushnell, M.D. b. London 1868, son of Robert and Laura Hale Bushnell, m. Eleanor Murton Holmes. He graduated University College and Hospital, London. Member British Medical Society and other societies. Surgeon and author, (Who's Who, p. 472). No children.

26 July 1896, George Herbert Bushnell (FR), F.S.A. Scotland, librarian to University of St. Andrew, Edinburgh, b. Wolverhampton 26 July 1896, son of George and Bertha Mary Jupp Mosely Bushnell of Birmingham, m. 1922, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blador of Birmingham. Author, editor, and librarian.

Children, 2:

0323. i. a daughter.

0323. ii. a daughter.

Abraham Bushnell, of Boston, Mass. stated in 1910, that he knew that his father and grandfather bore the name Bushnell, and that they lived and died in Russia.

Thomas E. Bushnell, of 9917 Gaylord Ave, S.E. Cleveland, Ohio, advised in 1908, that his father was living, and that he was b. on the ship Athol, on the Banks of Newfoundland, and was named Nathaniel Athol Bushnell, and served in the Naval Brigade (Royal Navy??), and took part in the Baltic Campaign and was at the Siege of Sebastopol. Came home in 1873. Had Turkish and Crimean Medals with the Inkerman and Sebastopol bars. His mother thought he came from Ireland, and he had a brother, Albert, who d. ae. 18, and two sisters, one of whom was Mrs. J. H. Neal, Arlington House, Abbey Road, Barrow on Furness, Lancashire, England, in 1908.

19 June 1698, Will of Peter Bushnell of Drogheda, Ireland, dated

19 June 1698, mentions uncle, Francis Bushnell across the sea, cousin Edward B. Ball, Judith Wills, Mary Taintor, and Samuel Bushnell who had m. Elizabeth Ball. (Dawes-Gates Genealogy).

Finis

Addenda

\*4831. Robert Tyng, b. New York, N.Y., 9 July 1896, d. New York, N.Y., 23 October 1949, m. 30 June 1924, at Bridgewater, Mass., Sylvia Folsom.

Robert Tyng Bushnell attended Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Harvard University (1915-18), graduating with A.B. (honoris causa for service in World War I) 1919; LL.B. 1921. He enlisted as private 5 Jan 1918; detailed to Officer's Training School, Camp Upton, N.Y.; assigned to Infantry Replacement Regiment, Camp Gordon, Ga., in April commissioned 2nd Lt. Infantry June 1, detailed to Machine Gun School, Camp Hancock, Ga., later appointed instructor, discharged 16 Dec. 1918.

He was a lawyer; Assistant District Attorney, Middlesex County, Mass. 1923-27; District Attorney, Middlesex County, Mass. 1927-31; Attorney General of Massachusetts, Jan. 1941. He was a member of the American Massachusetts, Boston and Middlesex Bar Associations; Massachusetts Law Society; Pi Eta; Masons; Odd Fellows; Harvard Club of Boston. (From Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report, Cambridge, Mass., Class of 1919, by George C. Barclay.) Children, (2):

- 6000. i. Frederick Folsom
- 6001. ii. Priscilla Alden

\*4829. Donald McKnight, b. La Grange, Cook county, Illinois, 22 July 1897, m. 18 Nov. 1931, at Albuquerque, N.M., Mary Josephine Edmonson, dau. Of John Wesley and Flora (Hillis) Edmonson.

Donald McKnight Bushnell attended grade schools at La Grange, Ills; High Schools at Bloomington, Ills., graduating from Saint Joseph High School (Michigan) in 1916; entered Beloit College 1916, graduated A.B. 1920; reporter Beloit Daily News, Beloit, Wis., thence to Chicago, Ills. Attended Kent College of Law 1923-24; transferred to Northwestern University Law School; admitted to Illinois Bar 1926; enlisted U.S.N. 1917, rejected because of recent illness, later passed examinations to Field Artillery Officers School, Camp Zachary Taylor, orders to report cancelled Nov. 11, 1918. Practiced law in Chicago; member firm of Wolleson, Ulman and Bushnell 1927, later Wolleson and Bushnell; removed to Albuquerque, N.M. March 1931 because of health; admitted to New Mexico Bar 1932 and practiced law to 1944 when he removed to Ferndale, Wash. Member of Tau Kappa Epsilon; Sigma Delta Chi (journalistic); Gamma Eta Gamma (law); Director Congregational Conference Southern California 1943-44.

Children, all b. Albuquerque, N.M. (3):

- 6002. i. Nancy Josephine, b. 5 May 1934,
- 6003. ii. Donald McKnight, b. 22 Oct. 1936,
- 6004. iii. Mary Janice, b. 12 Apr. 1938.

Errata and Changes

\*2672. Alice J. Bushnell (obituary), mother of Robert M. Bushnell and Mrs. Ellen M. Adams. (From Los Angeles Examiner 12 Aug. 1948).

\*3206. Harriet B. Van Bergen, (obituary), in St. Paul, Minn. 29 Jan. 1909, her father Chester Bushnell, settled in Jefferson county in 1838, she was then 11 years old, in 1847 she married Seth N. Van Bergen (1810-1900) of Madison, Wisc. They moved to Hudson in the 1880's. Children surviving are: Mrs Wm. H. Phipps, Mrs. W. T. Pierpont, Frederick Van Bergen and Allen Van Bergen. (From Hudson Star-Times, Hudson, Wisc. 12 Feb. 1909).

\*3206. Allen Bushnell Van Bergen (obituary) of 880 Fairmont Ave., on July 10. Husband of Lillian A., father of Kenneth B. of Burlingame, Calif., Florence Van Bergen and Mrs. William J. (Harriet B.) Logue, Jr., both of St. Paul; grandfather of Elizabeth Ann and Allen Bushnell Van Bergen II of Burlingame, Calif. (From St. Paul Dispatch, undated, probably of July 1948).

\*3234. Leon Edward (corrections), b. Manchester, Hartford county, Conn. 3 July 1876, m. 22 Aug 1906, at Boston, Mass. Inez Clare (Church) Marble, dau. Of Lorenzo and Rosalette (Hosmer) Church. No children.

\*3487. Mary Louise (the following is the corrected data of her children, no other changes),

3487. i. A twin child, d. at birth,

3487. ii. A twin child, d. at birth,

3487. iii. Warren Stout, d. age three months,

3487. iv. Mary Bushnell Stout, b. Normal, Ills. 18 Mar. 1879, d. Detroit, Mich. 18 June 1936, unmarried.

3487. v. William Bushnell Stout, b. Quincy, Ills. 6 Mar. 1880, a twin,

3487. vi. Lela Stout, b. Quincy, Ills. 6 Mar. 1880, d. June 1880, a twin,

3487. vii. Francis Bushnell Stout, b. Danville, Ills. 12 June 1885.

\*3493. Margaret Coleman Bushnell (obituary), d. Venice, Calif. 1 April 1949, survived by her son George Elmore and her dau. Mrs. Margaret B. Shields, interred at Calvary Cemetery, Los Angeles, Calif.

\*3834. Clarence L. (obituary) at Fayetteville, N.Y., aged 70 years. Beside his wife, Ada Cummings, he is survived by one sister, Mrs. Charles Wilson of Fayetteville; also two brothers Duane of Syracuse and Charles of Sherrill, N.Y. (Syracuse Herald Journal, Wednesday, 28 June 1948).

\*4805. Birdie Ida (obituary) died at a hospital here Thursday Funeral. services will be conducted here Tuesday afternoon, with graveside services conducted by the Eastern Star. Miss Bushnell was born 29 April 1876 in Dawn, Mo. She is survived by

### Errata and Changes

three brothers, Claude of Tulsa, Okla., Frank of Portland and Lloyd of San Mateo, Calif., and two sisters, Alma Albers of Denver and Lora Owens of Braymer, Mo. (Clipping dated Baker (probably Oregon) Dec. 30, ?)

\*5523. John David Vincent (marriage), div'd, m. 2nd, 19 June 1948, at Honolulu, T. H., Elsa Edwards, b. Oakland, Calif. 21 May 1921, dau. Of Hugh Robert and Elsa (Flint) Edwards. Marguerite Jewel (Miller) Bushnell, m. 2nd, Willard Morris.

\*5754. George Elmore III (correction) b. Honolulu, T.H. 1 Jan. 1945.

\*1540, 2746-2751. James and the sextuplets, abstracted: Rochester, N.Y. July 9. 1948, by Arch Merrill, written for Gannett News Service. This unusual western New York lady is Mrs. Alincia Bushnell Parker, who for the past 45 years has lived on the shore of Silver Lake near the famous old Methodist assembly grounds.

She jealously guards a document dated "Chicago, Sept. 15, 1866, signed by James Edwards, attending physician, and Miss Pissala Bencroft, midwife and nurse . . . "This is to certify that Mrs. Jennie A. Bushnell, wife of J. L. Bushnell in the city of Chicago on the 8th day of Sept. 1866, gave birth to six living children, three girls and three boys."

The boys were named Alberto, Norberto and Loberto, and the girls, Lucy, Alice and Alincia.

Loberto died in Chicago at the age of seven months and Lucy a month later. But the four others lived on into the 20th century.

Norberto died in Buffalo in 1905; Alberto was 74 when he died in Albion in 1940 and Alice Bushnell Hughes passed away in Arizona only two years ago. . . . .

Her father was a book-keeper and, when the children were young came east and worked in Buffalo, Rochester, Lockport and Albion. In the two latter places he was employed by quarrying interests when that industry was at its peak along the Erie Canal.

The mother was a French woman and a former actress. James Bushnell had met and wooed Jennie le Charlton in Milwaukee.

Mrs. Parker has a dimming memory of her girlhood in the Lockport area, of the great canal locks and a white horse she rode. A half century ago she married Daniel Parker and they went to live at Silver Lake near the assembly grounds which in those days was another Chautauqua.

The Parkers had a little store and sold newspapers and other goods to the cottagers and the hundreds of others who came summers to the pretty little lake among the green hills.

After her husband's death, Mrs. Parker continued to live in a year around cottage near the Silver Lake Postoffice.

For 35 years she walked every working day to and from her job in the Perry Knitting Mills. . . . The sprightly woman is known to the countryside as "Lincha" Parker, and is a familiar and well liked figure.